PD ABP 439
94917

DRAFT

ASEAN-US WATERSHED PROJECT
College, Laguna, Philippines

PROJECT COMPLETION REPORT
(1984 - 1989)

A

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TOPIC	PAGE
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	i
INTRODUCTION	
Background	1
Objectives of the Project	4
Project Organization	6
Project Components	6
Project Budget	15
PROJECT ACCOMPLISHMENT	
Project Components	18
Project-Sponsored Activities	18
Symposium	19
Seminar	19
Workshop	20
Training	21
Technical Short Courses	21
Study Tours	22
Long-Term Scholarships	22
Research Support	22
Los Baños Center	24
Project Administration	25
Project Professional Staff	25
Project Director	25
Deputy Project Director	26
Chief, Training Division	26
Chief, Research and Information Exchange Division	27
Project Steering Committee	28
Project Country Coordinators	28
Project Support Staff	30
Management Information System	30
Other Accomplishments	32
US Liaison and Consulting Services	33

B

Project Liaison Specialist (PLS) 33
Consulting Services 35

Budget Releases and Disbursement Scheme 36

Procurement 38

Reporting 39

Problems Encountered 40

Project-Sponsored Activities 40
Project Professional Staff 42
Project Support Staff 42

IMPACTS OF THE PROJECT 44

Technical Impact 44
Socioeconomic Impact 45

CONCLUSION 48

Validity of the Project Purpose 48

Evaluation of Project Implementation and Operating Outcomes 50

Implementation Capacity of the Cooperating Agencies 50
Scheduling/Procurement of Research Commodities 51
Role of External Funding Agencies in Project Direction 52
Special Conditions/Operating Forecasts 52

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE		PAGE
1	Description of Planned Project Activities	10
2	Expected Number and Level of Participants in Project Activities	12
3	Estimated Cost by Component (in thousand US $)	17

LIST OF APPENDICES

APPENDIX

7.1 List of Activities and Budget

7.2 List of Participants

7.3 List of Consultants/Experts

7.4 List of Project Staff

7.5 List of Subscribers

7.6 List of Equipment (Office)

7.7 List of Research Equipment Procured by ASEAN member Countries through the AID Grant Fund

7.8 Summary of Yearly Budget

7.9 List of Books and References

7.10 List of Project Publications

7.11 List of PSC and PCC Members

7.12 List of USAID Officers

7.13 List of Project Implementation Letters (PILs)

E

ASEAN-US WATERSHED PROJECT
College, Laguna, Philippines

Project Completion Report

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

1. The ASEAN-US Watershed Project was implemented in January 1984 and should have ended in 1988 but a one year extension (January - December 1989) was granted.

2. The Project aims to promote cooperation and collaboration among ASEAN member countries to improve watershed conservation and management activities in the region. There are five major project components, to wit: 1) Project - sponsored Activities; 2) Training 3) Research Support; 4) Los Baños Center; and 5) US Liaison and Consulting Services.

   a. Project-Sponsored Activities aim to set joint research and training objectives, encourage information exchanges and to improve skills of network participants.

   b. The Training Component aims to train individual participants in academic courses and research institutions to improve their ability to contribute to the ASEAN network and watershed management research.

c. Research Support component aims to provide equipment and training in use of the equipment to improve and standardize data collection and analysis in priority research activities.

d. The Los Baños Center is intended to coordinate network activities and provide training and information exchange, support services, manage Project activities and channel project resources to support established research priorities.

e. The US Liaison and Consulting Services aim to expedite project start-up, facilitate flow of AID inputs, provide resource persons for project activities, assist project evaluation and consulting in support of the project.

3. The total amount of US $2.5 M was released by the US through the Agency for International Development as a grant fund for the implementation of the Project. The ASEAN, likewise, provided the equivalent of US $1.8 M including cost borne on an "in-kind" basis.

4. In CY 1984, the Project was able to implement a symposium, a seminar, a workshop, and a study tour as well as started the collation of research abstracts and results and edited the proceedings of the Project-Sponsored Activities.

5. In CY 1985, a workshop, a fellowship tour, a training seminar, a seminar, a training course and a seminar workshop were sponsored by the Project. Likewise, scholarship grants were awarded to five scholars (one Ph. D. and four MS) to study in US and ASEAN Universities. Research support equipment procurement were processed through USAID. Three issues of the ASEAN Newsletter and the proceedings of the Project-Sponsored activities were published. A Project Liaison Specialist from the U.S. was contracted by the Project in October, 1985.

6. For CY 1986, the Project implemented three workshops, a roving seminar, two training courses and a study tour and a research training program. Two scholarship grants were further awarded. The research support equipment for Indonesia, Malaysia, and Thailand were on the contracting stage (with FETCO) through USAID. The Project Office published four issues of the ASEAN Newsletter and two Proceedings of Project-Sponsored activities. Collation of research abstracts were started. The Project was also able to sponsor a number of participants to other related non-project-sponsored activities to wit: a Workshop on Integrated Water Basin Development and Watershed Management; an International Symposium on Tropical Forest Hydrology and an IUFRO conference.

7. In CY 1987, a Training Seminar, a Roving Lecture and two Training Courses were sponsored by the Project. Participation of some ASEAN experts to a workshop was also financed by the Project. The research support equipment for Indonesia, Malaysia and Thailand were already delivered. Thailand was able to avail of the training in the use of the equipment. The Project was able to publish four issues of the ASEAN Newsletter and a proceedings. The Project's soundslide documentary was completed, and more than 200 compiled abstracts were edited for publication. Additional four scholarship grants were also awarded in 1987.

8. In CY 1988, the Project was able to sponsor two Workshops, and four Training Courses as well as the participation of some experts to a Conference. Of the 11 scholars, four have successfully finished their degrees while five are still working on their academic courses. Two were not able to finish their degrees within the specified time. The Philippine research equipment was on the contracting stage (FETCO) through USAID. One proceedings, abstracts (Vol. 1) and four issues of the ASEAN Newsletter were published and about 150 abstracts/bibliographies were collected and sorted for abstracts (Vol. 2).

9. For CY 1989, the following activities are scheduled for implementation: Seminar (April - Thailand), Training Course No. 1 (February - Philippines), Training Course No. 2 (June-

Malaysia), PCC Meeting (October - Philippines), PSC Meeting (November - Philippines). Of the scheduled activities, only the Training Course in the Philippines was conducted while the Seminar and the other Training Course were indefinitely postponed due largely to budgetary constraints. Likewise, the Philippine research equipment may be released from the Customs Office soon. The Project Office will continue to publish the quarterly Newsletter in 1989 and the proceedings of Project-sponsored activities. Abstracts (Vol. II) issue is still in the press. Fifteen research papers from Thailand were translated and compiled in the Project Office. Further, there are five scholars who are working on their academic courses and are expected to graduate within the year. The four research manuals were already edited and sent to the respective authors for their final writing.

10. To date, there were a total of 972 professionals who were direct recipients of activities organized by the Project. These activities were held in the ASEAN participating countries. The target number of direct recipients of Project activities is 520. In other words, the Project has succeeded in involving almost twice the number of targeted recipients. The almost doubled output of the Project is largely due to the support of the United States through USAID and ASEAN through the Government of the Philippines and Project Country Coordinators as well as the dedication and cooperation of ASEAN professionals and staff.

11. During project implementation, it was necessary to strengthen if not give more emphasis on the training and information dissemination components of the project to address the changing priority concerns/needs of the region and to maximize the need of limited resources.

12. Inescapably, there were problems encountered during project implementation. The more important problems include significant delays in budget releases and salaries of project staff; limited time to prepare project activities after USAID's approval of activity budget; and lack of authority on the part of the Project Office to select final project participants.

INTRODUCTION

Background

Watersheds are complex and dynamic ecosystems which include not only bio-physical, but also sociological, economic, institutional and human components. Although some of these components may appear to be common to all the ASEAN countries, considerable differences in specific watershed characteristics do occur. Many of the problems encountered in watershed conservation and management also appear to be common to ASEAN countries but the specific circumstances leading to the problems, may be quite different for each individual country. However, the single feature truly common to all ASEAN countries is the dearth of reliable, quantitative information and experiences needed to develop effective, sound and long-term strategies for watershed conservation and management.

Recognizing the need to optimize regional cooperation in overcoming the above problems, the ASEAN member countries proposed to establish an ASEAN Center for Watershed Management and Development in a regional workshop held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia on September 3-7, 1979. The U.S. government provided funding for the workshop under the ASEAN-US Development Cooperation Program.

The proposal to establish the Center is one of four proposals which were endorsed and submitted by the ASEAN Committee on Food, Agriculture and Forestry (COFAF) to USAID for possible financial assistance. The other proposals were:

1. Integrated Research Studies on the Management of Forested Watersheds;

2. Integrated Research Studies on the Development and Management of Non-forested Watersheds; and

3. Integrated Studies on the Social, Economic, Technical and Institutional Profiles of Watershed Conservation, Management and Development.

The proposals were reviewed and modified by an AID PID review team. A modified proposal was consequently offered by the AID PID review team.

In order to determine how U.S. Government assistance could be utilized by ASEAN, a two-man observational team was tasked to visit each ASEAN country and prepare a comprehensive report on their findings for use by the AID/ASEAN staff in preparing a new PID. The team was composed of Mr. John C. Stephens, a watershed research scientist, and Mr. Edward W. Williams, an agricultural management specialist. The Team was assisted by Mr. Donald Melville, an AID/ASEAN Liaison Officer in Manila, Philippines. The report of the two-man team concluded that financial aid to the ASEAN countries relative to the proposal would be most effective by providing assistance in the establishment of a

regional center for watershed conservation research and management in either Malaysia or the Philippines.

A review of the two-man team report was subsequently undertaken for which AID/Washington agreed to assist in the establishment of an ASEAN Center. USAID will provide financial assistance which will be no more than US $500,000 per year up to five years.

As a result of the AID/Washington offer, the Coordinating Group on Forestry informed the participants to the 8th COFAF Meeting held in Bandung, Indonesia on May 5-9, 1981 its acceptance of the USAID/Washington offer to assist in the establishment of an ASEAN Center for the Development of Watershed Conservation Research and Management.

The ASEAN Center was located in the Philippines. In view of the staff service nature of the ASEAN Center, it was located at the University of the Philippines, College of Forestry, Los Baños, Laguna. The Project was named ASEAN-US Watershed Project during the 6th Project Steering Committee (PSC) Meeting.

GOP support for the Project was provided through BFD in terms of budgetary, staffing and support as required for operation of the Center at Los Baños and for other project activities in the Philippines. Project activities in other ASEAN countries were supported by the host government as arranged

between their Country Coordinators and the Project Director. On the other hand, AID support for the project was managed by the ALO in Manila with the assistance of the PLS at Los Baños. AID contracting, commodity procurement, controller and legal officers in Manila advised and assisted the ALO. AID/W backstopping (ASIA/TR, ASIA/PD and the Forestry Support Program RSSA of S&T/FNR) assisted in seeking candidates for the PLS position and as otherwise requested by the ALO.

The Project had a duration of five years (1984-1988) but a one-year extension (January to December, 1989) was granted to cater some additional functions.

Objectives of the Project

The Project hoped to promote collaboration and cooperation among ASEAN member countries in watershed conservation and management activities with the objective of upgrading manpower expertise and skills. Those who would be benefited directly from the Project were watershed management and research staff ranging from top policy-makers and planners, scientists down to technicians. The Project objectives were pursued through enhanced professional interactions; transfer of appropriate technology; exchange of information through symposia, workshops and seminars; manpower training through training courses, study tours, scholarships, and fellowships; and research support.

The Project would contribute substantially to the effective transfer of appropriate technologies on watershed conservation and management which will ensure optimal utilization and development of watershed resources and sound environmental management. The long-term beneficiaries of the technology transfer are the people who derive their living directly from uplands, and the people downstream and in the lowlands whose health and living depend on water reservoirs and on rivers and coastal fishing.

To accomplish the Project objectives, the Center had the following functions:

1. Collect, appraise, and disseminate research knowledge relevant to ASEAN upland watersheds.
2. Collaborate with the national watershed researchers and managers in the identification, design and implementation of priority watershed conservation research and management programs.
3. Develop country-specific watershed conservation training programs for mid-echelon scientists and technicians.
4. Prepare, promote and disseminate watershed conservation guidelines and information useful to other research and extension personnel working with landowners and farmers in the watersheds.

Project Organization

The Project is under the ASEAN ministerial Committee on Food, Agriculture and Forestry (COFAF). A Watershed Program Steering Committee (PSC) under COFAF oversees this project and other ASEAN watershed activities. The GOP has been designated host country for this project by COFAF. The then Bureau of Forest Development (BFD) was the GOP implementing agency. Country Coordinators for the Project were designated by each participating ASEAN government.

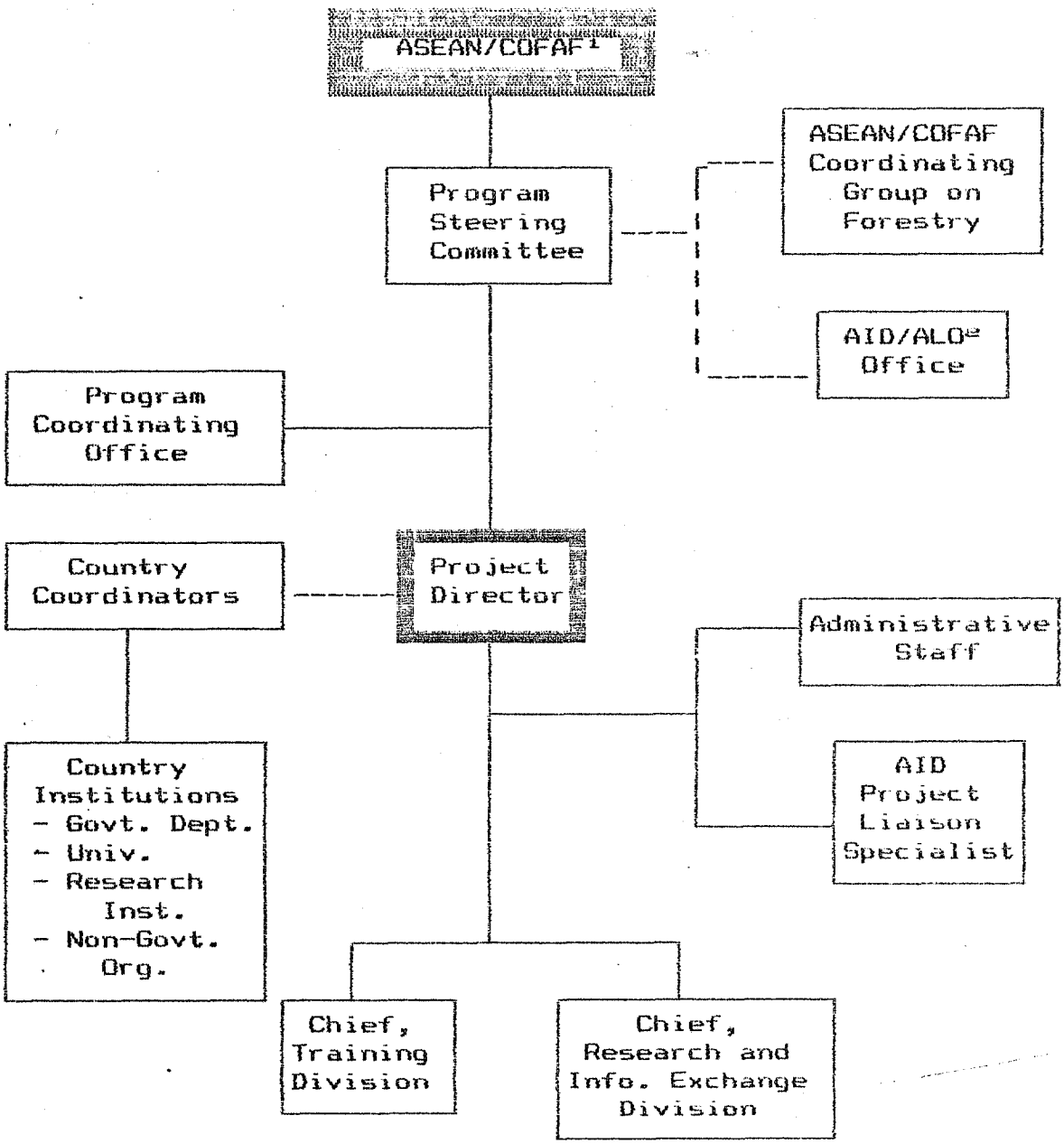
The organizational structure of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project is shown in **Figure 1**.

Project Components

The Project consists of five components intended to help establish a watershed management research network among the ASEAN countries of Brunei Darussalam, Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines and Thailand. The network would coordinate and assist research by participating national agencies and institutions on the common theme:

> "Watershed management research for productive and protective uplands with emphasis on sustained yield, soil erosion reduction and improved water quality, quantity and distribution".

Figure 1. Organizational Structure of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project.



[1] Committee on Food, Agriculture and Forestry
[2] AID ASEAN Liaison Office

The first project component is Project-Sponsored Activities consisting of symposia, seminars and workshop. This component will set joint research and training objectives, encourage information exchanges and improve skills of network participants.

The first management seminar was intended to provide the policy-makers with a common perspective of planning and management. The first symposium will examine watershed management research problems of the ASEAN Region, develop Project policy, set priorities, and identify specific training needs. This plan will be reexamined at a symposium to be held in late 1985. Scientists from other countries and donor programs will participate in the 1985 symposium.

Workshops and seminars combine formal and informal exchanges of information and application of theory to practice. The themes for the workshop and seminar will be identified at the symposium. Because of the diversity of study topics likely to be identified, the workshops and seminars could include as few as a dozen or so people to 100 or more.

The opportunity should be taken, when possible, to schedule activities in cooperation with other workshops and seminars being held on related subjects in the Region, or to send delegates to meetings held in other regions of the world. When possible, meetings should be combined with field trips demonstrating topics discussed.

The second project component is Training to raise professional qualifications and research capabilities of network participants. Training may be long - or short-term and is expected to take place within the ASEAN Region or in the United States.

Well-trained staff are needed for a research network to function effectively. A major objective of the project is to strengthen the skills of over 520 participants. Training activities are designed to meet the needs of four target groups:

1. Senior policy level: Steering Committee members, country coordinators, Los Baños Center professional staff, and the ASEAN/COFAF coordinating group on forestry.
2. Senior professsionals and managers: department directors, project directors, planning officers, and deans.
3. Professionals: researchers, field officers, teachers, and professors.
4. Technicians: mid-level support staff in watershed management research.

A variety of activities (**Table 1**) are planned to meet the needs of the groups, whose participation in training activities is shown in **Table 2**. These activities ranged from informal information exchanges at meetings (symposia, seminars and

Table 1. Description of Planned Project Activities

ACTIVITY	PURPOSE	DURATION	OUTPUT
I. Research Planning, Management and Information Exchange			
A. Management Seminars			
1. Advanced Management	1. Develop understanding of research policy formulation and decision making. 2. Improve skills in planning and development of an operational research program.	7 days	A practical understanding of research policy formulation, decision making any organization
2. Basic Management	1. Develop skills in systematic analysis 2. Develop skills in personnel management 3. Develop understanding of management by objectives.	7 days	Enhanced management skill of research leaders.
B. Symposia			
1. First Symposia	1. Develop policy 2. Identify research needs and set priorities 3. Identify training needs and set priorities. 4. Identify equipment needs and set priorities.	7 days	
2) and 3) Second and Third Symposia	1. Bring Watershed Specialists together to review research progress. 2. Exchange information between upland and lowland watershed management scientists. 3. Examine and redirect project activities.	7 days per symposium	1. Information exchanged scientists. 2. New directions for project. 3. Published proceedings.
C. Workshops and Seminars	1. Examine specific subjects in depth.	10 days per session	1. Increased scientific skills and knowledge. 2. Information exchanged among scientists. 3. Manuals on various watershed management research subjects.

Table 1 continued . . .

ACTIVITY	PURPOSE	DURATION	OUTPUT
II. Formal Technical Training			
A. Technical Shourt Courses	1. Improving research skills	2 weeks per course	1. Improved skills of researchers. 2. Published manuals.
B. Study Tours	1. To observe field application of research techniques. 2. Learning through on-the-job training.	1 month average per tour	1. Improved skills. 2. Broadened experience. 3. Technology transfer.
C. Long Term Scholarships	1. Further education of scientists.	One year or more	Increased scientific capability.
D. Short Term Scholarships	1. Further education of scientists. 2. Provide specialized staff for Project central office	6 months or less	1. Improved skills. 2. Broadened experience.

Table 2. Expected Level and number of participants in Project activities.

ACTIVITY	Groups and Their Participation (x)				
	Senior Policy	Senior Professional	Profes-sional	Techni-cians	Expected No. of Parts.
I. Research Planning, Mgt., and Infromation Exchange					
A. Management Seminars					
1. Advanced Mgt.	x				15
2. Basic Mgt.		x	x		60
B. Symposia					
1. First	x	x			30
2. Second	x	x	x	x	30
3. Third	x	x	x	x	30
C. Workshops and Seminars		x	x	x	175
II. Formal Technical Training					
A. Technical Short Courses		x	x	x	75
B. Study Tours	x	x	x	x	50
C. Long Term Scholarships			x	x	10
D. Short Term Scholarships	x	x	x	x	45
TOTAL					520

workshops) to formal academic degree programs.

Technical short courses will provide participants additional skills and up-to-date information. Study tours provide observations on problems, methods, and results of field activities in ASEAN countries and the U.S.A. These study tours will include on-the-job training by assigning participants as temporary members of projects at research stations.

Scholarships for long term training are planned to upgrade the education of watershed management research staff, and include opportunity for both graduate and post-graduate study: normally two years of required study beyond the B.S. degree for a masters degree; two years or more for MS holder to get Ph. D., and one-year for a Ph. D. postgraduate. The number of long term training participants is very limited compared to the need. Therefore, candidates will be carefully selected to fit the needs of a country's major watershed research objectives. Short term scholarships of up to six months duration provide opportunities for degree holders to be up-dated in a specific subject or get general orientation in a changing technical field. Often it will be advantageous to capitalize on existing or proposed courses.

Consultants will be used as needed for training activities. A follow up visit by a consultant several months after conducting a training activity can be included as needed to assess if techniques learned are being applied correctly.

The third project component is Research Support. This

support will consist of equipment and training in its use to improve and standardize data collection and analysis.

Procurement will be guided by the following criteria:

1. The equipment is to be used only for activities that fit the Project common theme.
2. Equipment will be provided only after plans for shipment, customs clearance, tax exemption and transport from ports of entry have been approved by AID.
3. Equipment that can be used in training activities and then utilized in research is to be given highest priority.
4. Non-training equipment is to be purchased in order of priority set by the first Project symposium.
5. Plans will be prepared and approved by the Project Director and AID for the use of equipment supplied and for training personnel in its use.

Small computers are an example of equipment that might qualify. The computers could be used for training personnel in data processing and then transferred to appropriate research use. Standard research equipment for monitoring meteorological and hydrological phenomena on experimental watersheds is another equipment type useful for training and research activities.

The fourth project component is a <u>Center at Los Baños,</u> Laguna, in the Philippines. The Los Baños Center will coordinate

network activities and will provide training and information exchange support activities. The Project Director and other professional staff will manage project activities from this center.

The fifth project component is U.S. Liaison and Consulting Services. An American Project Liaison Specialist will be contracted to help make AID inputs available to the project and to assist the Project Director. Consultants and resource persons from the U.S. and contracts for U.S. consulting, training and evaluation services will also be provided.

Project Budget

The arrangement for financing the Center was as follows:

1. Technical and Non-Technical Support to Center and Steering Committee

   The cost of normal operation of the Technical and Non- Technical support staff who acted as Secretariat for the Steering Committee and the Center was borne by the Host country.

2. Capital and Operational Costs of the Center

   The primary responsibility of financing the Capital and the Operational costs of the Center rested with the host country and the USAID.

AID funds will finance travel and per diem of participants in project activities and training; rent of facilities not available to host agencies and institutions; commodities, commodity-related services and training in use of commodities in support of research; training and ASEAN-US consulting services; honoraria and other costs of consultants and resource persons; compensation and travel expenses of a Project Director and two other professional staff of the Los Baños Center; vehicles, office equipment and imported supplies for the Los Baños Center; translating and publication costs of information exchange services; and other commodities and services approved by AID.

ASEAN Contributions to the project will include all other staff services; facilities, utilities and support services for the Los Baños Center; as available, facilities, transport and support services for project-sponsored activities and information exchanges; operation and maintenance of project vehicles, equipment and other commodities; services of Steering Committee, Country Coordinators, host agency and institution, professional and support staff; and all other resources required to carry out the Project effectively and in a timely manner.

The estimated cost by component of the Project is shown in **Table 3**.

Table 3. Estimated Cost by Component (In thousand US $).

Component	AID Cost	ASEAN Cost	Total
Project-Sponsored Activities (Symposia, Seminars, Workshops)	500	300	800
Training (Long and Short Term, in U.S. and within Region)	800	500	1,300
Research Support (Equipment and related training)	500	600	1,100
Los Baños Center (Project Administration and Information Exchange Support)	600	800	1,400
U.S. Services (Liaison and Consulting)	600	—	600
TOTAL	3,000	2,200	5,200

PROJECT ACCOMPLISHMENT

Project implementation officially started on January 2, 1984, although important activities were undertaken immediately after July 13, 1983 when the Project Grant Agreement was signed. These activities included, among others: screening and hiring of professional and support staff for the Los Baños Center; preparation of budget requests; coordination with USAID on vehicle/equipment procurement; screening of candidates for Project Liaison Specialist (PLS); and preparation of detailed work and financial plan for CY 1984.

Project Components

The ASEAN-US Watershed Project has five components, namely: Project-sponsored activities; Training; Los Baños Center; Research Support; and U.S. Liaison and Consulting Services.

Project-Sponsored Activities

This component included symposia, seminars, workshops, and other activities for regional participation in research planning and coordination, transfer of information and technology, improvement of skills, interchange with natural resource and socioeconomic researchers, and communication with the broader watershed research community. The list of Project-Sponsored Activities implemented by the Project is shown in **Table 1** of **APPENDIX 7.1.**

Symposium (1)

The Project was supposed to conduct three symposia over the five year period: the first symposium during the first year of Project operation, and the second and third, held in the latter part of 1985 and 1987, respectively. The purpose of the later symposia was to reexamine the plan spelled out during the first symposium. The Project implemented one symposium which was held in the Philippines in 1984, for senior policy-makers and professionals to define the scope, set priorities and directions, and formulate guidelines for Project activities. While there was only one symposium implemented, the purposes of the other two symposia were substantially achieved through the Country Coordinators' and Project Steering Committee Meetings.

The Project also sent ten participants to the International Symposium on Tropical Forest Hydrology and Application held in Chiangmai, Thailand on June 11-15, 1986.

Seminar (5)

The Project implemented five seminars: one in 1984, two in 1985, one in 1986, and one in 1987. It was participated in by 296 participants, 69% of whom were participants in the Roving Seminar held in the participating ASEAN countries in 1986.

(2)

Two proceedings were published as offshoots of the seminars on Researches for Productive and Protective Watershed Resources in the ASEAN Region held in Indonesia in 1984, and the Proceedings of the Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices held in Malaysia in 1985.

In addition to the above, the Project also sponsored the participation of ASEAN professionals to the following activities:

1. Conference, International Union of Forestry Research Organizations (IUFRO) in Ljubljana, Yugoslavia on September 7-21, 1986;
2. International Conference on Steepland Agriculture in the Humid Tropics in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia on August 15-21, 1987; and
3. 5th International Soil Conservation Conference in Thailand on January 18-29, 1988.

Workshop

(6)

Six workshops were implemented by the Project: one in 1984, one in 1985, two in 1986, and two in 1988. Ninety-three participants from the participating ASEAN countries were sponsored by the Project in these activities.

(3)

Three workshop proceedings were published by the Project: the Proceedings on Standardization of Guidelines for Watershed Management Approaches and Researches in the ASEAN Region; the

Proceedings on Land-Use Planning in a Watershed Context ; and the proceedings on Roading and Development Activities in Relation to Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control in Watersheds.

In addition to the above, the Project sponsored the participation of three watershed professionals to the Workshop on Integrated Basin Development and Watershed Management at Cipanas, Indonesia on March 24-26, 1986.

Likewise in 1988, the Project sent five participants to the Workshop on Soil and Water Conservation on Steeplands in San Juan, Puerto Rico on March 23-27. This activity aimed to come up with guidelines intended to develop strategies for the fragile mountainous tropical and subtropical land resources.

Training

This component aimed to improve the ability of individual participants to contribute to the ASEAN network and watershed management research through training in academic courses and/or research institutions. The list of Training Courses implemented by the Project is shown in Table 2 of **APPENDIX 7.1.**

Technical Short Courses

Manpower development has been the major emphasis of the Project. Significant accomplishments were made in this area, the Project being able to sponsor 446 instead of 180 participants or

248% of the targeted goal, by conducting 11 training courses over a period of five years. Of these, 184 or 41% were participants of the Roving Lecture on Watershed Rehabilitation held in the ASEAN countries in 1987.

Study Tours

The Project implemented one U. S. study tour, and one fellowship tour to the U.S. and two study tours in the ASEAN Region. Thirty six and 15 participants were involved in the study and fellowship tour, respectively, or 102% of the targeted goal of 50 participants.

The fellowship tour was dove-tailed with the World Forestry Congress in Mexico.

Long-Term Scholarships

Scholarship grants for graduate studies in watershed management were awarded to 11 professionals or 110% of the targeted goal (10 slots). Of the 11 scholars, one Ph. D. and two MS students pursued their studies in the U. S. and eight students (1 doctoral and seven masteral) in ASEAN universities.

Research Support

This component provided equipment and training on equipment use to improve and standardize data collection and analysis in

priority research activities. Procurement was guided by the following criteria:

1. The equipment is to be used only for activities that fit the Project common theme.
2. Equipment will be provided only after plans for shipment, customs clearance, tax exemption and transport from ports of entry have been approved by AID.
3. Equipment that can be used in training activities and then utilized in research is to be given highest priority.
4. Non-training equipment is to be purchased in order of priority set by the first Project Symposium.
5. Plans will be prepared and approved by the Project Director and AID for the use of equipment supplied and for training personnel in its use.

All requests in the proposal were reviewed on a technical basis by the Los Baños Center. All equipment were ordered by AID through its contracted Procurement Services Agent and shipped directly to each country.

Indonesia, Malaysia and Thailand received their complete equipment in 1987, almost four years after the Project has started. The set of equipment intended for the Philippines

arrived only at the early part of 1989, five years since the Project commenced operations. The corresponding list of equipment procured by each country is shown in **Appendix 7.7**.

The Research Support component of the Project experienced specific problems. It has experienced delays in the procurement of equipment. Due to the problem, the start of research activities in all countries was delayed.

Research equipment procurement was made through USAID's contracted Procurement Agent Services (FETCO). All the listed equipment which were submitted to and reviewed by the PLS were forwarded to AID/ALO. The ALO then prepared the corresponding documents (PIO/C) for the order and subsequent deliveries of these equipment to the recipient countries.

There were also some Philippines' research equipment which were purchased locally. These were first approved by the ALO and the necessary PIL issued before these equipment were procured.

Los Baños Center

The Los Baños Center served as the linkage of the Project to the ASEAN participating member countries. Project activities were managed from the Center. Publications and all appropriate support to implement project activities either emanated from or coordinated by the Center.

The Project was managed by a Project Director and assisted/supported by the other professional staff - a Deputy Project Director from May 1984 to December 1986; two Division Chiefs and a Project Liaison Specialist.

Project Administration

Project Professional Staff

Project Director. The Project Director, Dr. Severo R. Saplaco, is suitable and well-qualified for the post. Realizing the constraints that go with the job, he has performed well in coordinating the activities of the Project. He has demonstrated dedication and conscientiousness in his duties. His staff holds high regard for him and he has done an excellent job in boosting and maintaining the morale and prestige of the staff. He is diplomatic in his approach and has maintained a warm and cordial working relationship with the Country Coordinators, PSC members, AID personnel in Manila and other related agencies in the Philippines.

It is worth mentioning that despite the absence/non-reporting of the two Division Chiefs and Project Liaison Specialist during the initial start-up, the Project was able to implement its target activities on time. This was made possible through the exemplary dedication shown by the Project Director and his staff.

The Project Director served a total of 72 man-months.

Deputy Project Director. By virtue of the 4th PSC Meeting, the position of Deputy Project Director was created to assist the Project Director in the implementation of Project activities. Mr. Bernardo B. Jasmin was employed by the Project from May 1984 to December 1986 on a half-time basis. He served a total of 16 man-months.

The creation of a Deputy Project Director was a deviation from the approved organizational set-up of the Project. But inasmuch as the two Division Chiefs were not reporting yet, it was felt that the services of a Deputy Project Director was needed. The position of Deputy Project Director was abolished during the Ninth PSC Meeting.

Chief, Training Division. It took sometime for the Training Division Chief to report to the Project Office. The original nominee, Mr. Sittichai Ungphakorn of Thailand, failed to report for some personal reasons. Hence, the Project Office has to wait for replacement. Dr. Tongchai Wechasut, reported to the Project Office on April 1, 1986 up to January 15, 1989 in lieu of Mr. Sittichai.

He served the Project for 33.5 man-months. He was likewise capable and competent as Training Division Chief.

The Training Division Chief has performed all his functions/ duties as far as the implementation of trainings, and other activities are concerned. This was manifested by the timely implementation of target activities under his Division.

Chief, Research and Information Exchange Division. The Research and Information Exchange Division has experienced at least three turn-overs of Chief from 1985 to date.

Mr. Kadaroesman Achlil of Indonesia, was the first designated RIED Chief. He reported on June 3, 1985 but had to leave for his home country in March 1986 due to medical reasons.

Dr. Arturo S. Castillo from the Philippines, served as RIED Chief from July 22 to October 3, 1986 as a temporary replacement of Mr. Kadaroesman. His designation, however, automatically terminated upon the reporting of the nominated Chief from Indonesia, Ir. Hardjono Hardjowitjitro.

Like the other two professional staff, he is qualified, capable, and suited to his position. He served the Project from October 4, 1986 to July 31, 1989, or a total of 34 man-months.

Project Steering Committee

The Project Steering Committee was composed of one senior forestry official for each participating country, an AID representative and the Project Director. The two latter members served in an ex-officio capacity.

As was provided for in the First PSC Meeting, the coordinating country provided a secretariat and an adequate number of staff to assist the PSC in effectively carrying out its functions and responsibilities. One of these functions was their attendance to bi-annual meetings. During one of these meetings they approve the Annual Work and Financial Plan for the Project to follow.

All expenses incurred by the ASEAN countries during PSC Meetings were charged against their counterpart contribution to the Project.

Country Coordinators

Each Country Coordinator was nominated by each participating country. These nominees were then presented to and approved by the PSC members during their PSC Meetings.

Malaysia and the Philippines had experienced several turn-overs or changes in their Country Coordinators.

Thailand and Indonesia, on the other hand, have maintained their Country Coordinators.

It is worth mentioning that the Country Coordinators do not receive any compensation/allowances from the Project. Their governments pay for their salaries and other benefits due them. Payments received by the Country Coordinators related to the execution of their functions were chargeable against their country's counterpart contributions.

The Country Coordinators played an active role in Project implementation such as workshops, seminars, training courses etc. in their respective countries. They had active role in the selection of their countries' participants to Project activities.

An important function performed by the Country Coordinators was in the drafting of the Project's Annual Work and Financial Plan. They mediated with national institutions to reach a consensus for their country, with regard to their views on watershed management. These views were then collated by the Country Coordinators and presented during their annual Project Country Coordinators' meetings. During such meetings, the coordinators and the Project staff discussed priority activities for the year including budget and host countries for each specific activity.

On the whole, it could be said that the Country Coordinators have effectively contributed to the successful implementation of the Project.

Project Support Staff

The professional staff were in turn supported by a total of 28 staff. All these staff received salaries paid by the Government of the Philippines. The Center staff effectively contributed to the successful implementation of project activities.

Management Information System

The information exchange activities of the Project involved the exchange or sharing of information on watershed management, research results and training in the ASEAN Region. The main objective was to provide information on current practices, problems, research findings, and other issues useful to those involved in watershed management. The list of publications published by the Project appears as **Appendix 7.10**.

The Project exchanged information by publications, meetings and trainings. At least five types of publications were produced by the Project as stipulated in the Project Paper:

1. Translations into English of Thai and Bahasa Indonesia publications on watershed management.

   The translation services were aimed at making available research reports particularly Thai and Bahasa Indonesia, to a greater number of audience/readers. This aspect was fully availed of by Thailand where a

total of 15 research papers have been translated. The translated papers were unpublished as of this writing.

For the part of Indonesia, seven research papers were submitted to the Project Office for translation. With this listing were the names of three possible translators with their quotations. However, after the contract was awarded to the lowest bidder and the conformed copy of the contract received by the Project Office, there was no reported progress on the work.

2. A newsletter containing Project activities, watershed management activities of other participating network countries, abstract of publications, and articles on research techniques.

Since 1985, the Project has published 16 issues of newsletters (published quarterly). It carries information on project activities, abstracts of publications, and research results, and other information on watershed related activities.

3. Proceedings of Project symposia and other information exchange activities.

A total of six proceedings were published by the Project as outputs of the Project-sponsored symposia, seminars and workshops.

4. Guidelines, standardized methods, and other outputs of Project workshops and training activities

The Project through its library has gathered and compiled country papers/reports and lecture materials from the different training activities conducted.

The Project sponsored two workshops, the purpose of which were to standardize terminologies and watershed research methods. The outputs of these workshops were published as proceedings.

5. Annual directories of watershed projects, organizations and professionals in ASEAN countries.

In so far as this activity is concerned, this was not accomplished by the Project due largely to dearth of information for the purpose even with substantial efforts exerted by the Project Office to gather such information.

Other Accomplishments

1. Abstracts

To strengthen the information exchange support, the Project published the Abstracts of Watershed Management Research and Related Studies in the ASEAN Region. It was a compilation of 175 completed researches on watershed research and related studies in the ASEAN Region.

2. Sound-Slide Production

The Project also produced a sound slide documentary entitled "The ASEAN-US Watershed Project: a Milestone in Regional Cooperation on Watershed Management and Research." The documentary has been very useful in imparting information on what the Project is about and what it has done to address some common ASEAN watershed problems.

3. Manuals

The Project is in the process of publishing four manuals on watershed management. These manuals are:

1. Watershed Project Planning, Monitoring and Evaluation;
2. Watershed Instrumentation and Measurements;
3. Land Use Survey and Capability Classification for Upland Watersheds; and
4. Watershed Research

US Liaison and Consulting Services

Project Liaison Specialist (PLS)

The Project has had considerable difficulty recruiting a PLS. The first choice for the post was not available.

Dr. William D. Striffler, when finally chosen, as PLS did not report to the Project Office until October 4, 1985, that is,

one year and nine months after Project initiation. This delay defeated one of the major purposes of the PLS which was to assist in the critical and initial start-up and orientation of the Project. Several activities have already been implemented and the research proposals of each country have been submitted before his arrival. The PLS served a total of 32 man-months.

It was desired that the PLS spend a greater amount of time at the Los Baños Center, attending to technical tasks. The PLS spent a large amount of time on administrative matters for which a watershed specialty was not needed. He critically reviewed budget requests from the Project. Perhaps a good administrative assistant could have handled some of the workload or the work could have been delegated to a Project staff permanently detailed/assigned just for USAID matters. In this way, the PLS could have devoted more time and concentration on technical matters. It was observed that the PLS served more as an assistant to the ASEAN Regional Development Officer at USAID, Manila.

Perhaps, one of the main contributions of the PLS was the revision and selection of the research equipment, although he also had an important role in the overall orientation and direction of the Project. The PLS assisted in the development of workshops, seminars, and training topics; assisted in the selection of resource persons/consultants; and provided technical assistance to the Project and participating countries as well

during consultation meetings and planning workshops of the Project.

Consulting Services

Short term consultants to assist in the implementation of appropriate activities were employed by the Project. Through these consulting services the ASEAN member countries were able to avail of the services of ASEAN experts as resource persons.

During the Roving Seminar in 1986, two U.S. and two ASEAN experts were contracted by the Project as resource persons. Likewise, the Project hired the services of one US and four ASEAN experts to prepare the guidelines on the preparation of manuals. These experts prepared the outlines, format, budget, and procedures in writing the six proposed manuals as well as suggested potential authors and schedule of implementation.

The Project selected four (three US and one ASEAN) authors to write four manuals on watershed management.

In April 1987, the Project also hired the services of two U.S. and three ASEAN experts for their evaluation services to examine to which extent the Project purpose was achieved and if assumptions about the Project were valid. Their main task was to assess the efficiency with which Project activities were carried out. The evaluation served as the principal basis for a decision

to continue the Project for another one year (up to December 31, 1989).

For the consultancy services, the Thai consultancy program on the installation of research equipment and training in their use was completed in May 1988. This was undertaken by the Asian Institute of Technology and the Royal Forest Department.

Budget Releases and Disbursement Scheme

The Goverment of the Philippines (GOP) has released a total amount of P6,228,102.50 to finance the operations of the Los Baños Center. Of this amount, P6,026,944.97 was expended. These funds were used to pay the staff salaries, purchase of supplies and materials and other support services.

To some extent, there were delays in the release of these funds. However, despite some delays, the Project was able to implement its activities generally on time.

GOP fund releases from 1984 to 1986 were transferred through Journal Vouchers issued by the National Treasury to the University of the Philippines at Los Baños (UPLB) for disbursement. Thus, all records pertinent to the disbursement of these funds were kept by the UPLB. The Project had to submit to UPLB all requests for payments/ reimbursements.

In 1987, when the Treasury Checking Account for Agency (TCAA) was implemented, all GOP releases were directly made to

the Project through its Deputized Disbursing Officer (DDO). It was the DDO together with the designated budget/accounting staff who took charge of the disbursements. It was then that the Project Office had a direct supervision on the disbursement of GOP funds.

When still a new disbursement scheme was implemented in 1988, the Project Office retained necessary supervision on the disbursement of its counterpart funds. Still, the DDO/Budget/ Accounting staff were maintained.

As to the Grant funds, USAID/Manila had the overall supervision in earmarking and disbursement of these funds. As such, disbursements were covered by AID rules and regulations. Following these procedures, funds intended for a particular activity are committed only after an approved Project Implementation Letter (PIL) was issued by the ALO.

In these PILs, nature and amount of expenses were indicated. These PILs, therefore, served as the basis for fund disbursements. Any deviation, particularly increases in the amounts previously committed had to be approved by the ALO and the Controller's Office first. Likewise, decommitment of excess funds underwent the same channel.

Some cash advances were granted to the Project Director and to the Country Coordinators to facilitate project implementation. These advances were liquidated upon completion

of the activity. Whenever disallowances were incurred, necessary refunds were made through the Project Director.

In 1984, the Project Office was granted a Cash advance by AID in the amount of P1.638 M to pay for the expenses to be incurred in the implementation of 1984 activities. However, due to some unavoidable circumstances, there was a considerable delay in its release, significantly defeating the purpose for which the advance was made. The project office then made the necessary representations to seek alternative approaches to effectively use grant funds so as not to hamper the implementation of Project activities.

At the same time, requests were made for the reprogramming of the advance of P1.638 M. Part of this amount was then used to purchase Office equipment/furniture for the Los Baños Center.

To avoid further delays in the release of grant funds, the Project Office, upon advise by AID, resorted to the direct payment method. This approach has helped improved project implementation.

Procurement

Local procurement of equipment and facilities for the Los Baños Center was made in 1985. UPLB rules and regulations were followed pertaining to these procurement. This was so because UPLB was tasked with the disbursement of Project funds that time.

These local purchases were also sanctioned by AID through PIL No. 4. In addition to the local purchases, there were some facilities which were purchased by AID through its Procurement Services Agent from the US. One of these purchases was the three Project vehicles --- one Ford Sedan and two Clubwagons.

A list of these equipment/facilities, which were all paid for by the Grant funds is shown in **Appendix 7.6**.

Reporting

As far as reporting of Project status was concerned, the Project submitted quarterly, mid-year and annual accomplishment reports. Copies of reports were given to PSC and PCC members, AID and Project Desk Officer. These reports particularly the mid-year and annual reports were presented during PSC Meetings and formed part of the Meeting report.

In 1988, in addition to the usual reports, financial releases and expenditures were periodically monitored. This was in compliance to DENR Special Order no. 370, Series of 1988.

Problems Encountered

Project-Sponsored Activities

Some of the problems experienced by the Project are the following:

1. Limited Time for the Preparation of Activities

   The limited time to prepare for Project activities due to the very short period between the approval of the activity budget by USAID and the implementation of the activities resulted to many difficulties, including uncertainties on the amount allocated for each component of the activities. This problem affected the preparation of training materials. Changing honoraria rates and delayed payment of resource persons made the organizers feel hesitant to invite highly qualified lecturers from their respective countries.

2. Selection of Participants

   The diversity in the level and interest of the participants within the same activity has affected the quality of training results. Although guidelines on the appropriate background and present position of prospective candidates were distributed by the Project prior to every training activity, these guidelines were not fully observed by the national institutions. And even though the participants were enthusiastic to gain

new knowledge and take advantage of the opportunities, some were not fully prepared to meet the requirements of the training courses.

3. Selection of Topics

The selection of topics was usually made during PCC meetings. Again, due to limited time and technical details on specific topics to be discussed, the quality and substance of the activity output may have not been fully achieved. Ideally, a technical working group to work on a specific topic would be necessary before PCC meetings.

4. Achievement Strategy

Efforts were made to standardize watershed management terms, practices and techniques for the ASEAN Region. This was started during the two workshops on standardization organized by the Project. The expected standardization may not be felt now or the years ahead. Nonetheless, the critical work/headstart has been made by the Project. It is hoped that through the network of professionals involved by the Project, the efforts along this line will continue.

Since courses were conducted in English, selection of participants may have been biased towards

participants knowledgeable in the language. This, scheme may have deprived equally if not more deserving candidates who are not proficient in English.

Project Professional Staff

The Project Office has not hired consultants who should have conducted follow-up visits several months after implementing training activities to assess if techniques learned were being applied correctly. Hiring of consultants to perform this job was not included as an activity in the annual work and financial plan.

Another problem was the delayed payment of professional staff allowances.

There was also a major problem related to the designation of a Deputy Project Director, that is, which agency -- AID or FMB -- will pay his allowances and by how much. It appears in his contract that he shall receive a monthly allowance of US $500.00 but the specific paying agency was not mentioned. Repeated representations were made with USAID regarding the payment of his allowances but to no avail.

Project Support Staff

There was uncertainty in the tenure of staff employment. Contracts of employment of the Project staff were renewed on an annual basis. Had it been made for a period of five continuous

years co-terminus with the Project, the staff would have felt more secure as to their tenure.

Another problem experienced by the staff is delayed payment of salaries. However, as project implementation progressed, this problem was significantly minimized.

On the whole, it was expected that problems during project implementation would be experienced. However, despite the problems, project implementation was successfully undertaken to achieve project goals.

IMPACTS OF THE PROJECT

The ASEAN-US Watershed Project is expecting long-term impacts. Most of these impacts may be intangible while some can be quantified, though difficult.

Technical Impact

The Project provided the ASEAN Region with some manpower development, information exchange services and research equipment on watershed management. Almost one thousand watershed professionals in the Region participated in the various technical training courses, symposia, study tours, workshops, fellowships and graduate scholarships organized and sponsored by the Project. Through these numerous activities implemented in the ASEAN Region, it was hoped that the competence and expertise of the involved professionals are enhanced for more effective, sustainable and productive management of ASEAN watersheds.

The information exchange component of the Project provided a very important means to enhance the transfer of appropriate technology and recent development on various aspects of watershed resources management. It is envisioned that thru newsletters, proceedings, abstracts and the watershed manuals, the latest developments in watershed resources management are effectively disseminated and used by appropriate professionals for the overall conservation of watershed resources in the Region. In

short, the technical expertise and competence of professionals involved in the Project are expected to be enhanced to effectively manage the watershed resources in the Region.

Socioeconomic Impact

The trained and informed manpower may have better understanding of various watershed management issues compared to less trained or informed manpower. It is expected that the trained manpower would lead in terms of conserving/preserving the socio-cultural heritage consistent with effective watershed resources management. Recognizing enhanced expertises thru manpower training would undoubtedly bring about positive social impacts in terms of enhanced staff competence that may ultimately lead to more productive staff.

Promotions after technical training would provide added impetus on the social desirability of enhanced expertise acquired from training.

Because professionals directly interact and exchange relevant information/experiences during project sponsored activities, the opportunity to learn the socio-cultural character/behavior of ASEAN participants is greatly enhanced. There is also a better chance of more productive interactions among regional project participants because of lesser language barrier.

With the application of better watershed conservation measures because of trained manpower, it is expected that the watersheds are better managed to be more productive and sustainable. With increased productivity, more benefits/ income would be expected to accrue to the people. Inevitably, their economic well-being would be improved. In general, the socio-economic well-being of all people directly or indirectly involved in the activities of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project is favorably influenced because of the far-reaching impacts and externalities brought about by trained manpower, enhanced information exchange and transfer of appropriate technologies in watershed management.

Undoubtedly, with better trained manpower, research results, enhanced information exchange and transfer of appropriate technologies in watershed management resulting from the activities of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project, ASEAN watersheds and its resources are expected to be better managed and conserved. Consequently, these watersheds will be more productive and sustainable. With productive and sustainable watersheds, the beneficial impacts on the environment are far reaching. There would be less accelerated soil erosion, less flash flooding and drought within the limits of a productive and vegetated watersheds. In other words, the hydrologic behavior of the productive and vegetated watersheds in terms of extreme values of hydrologic events are tempered. Finally, the micro-

climate of a vegetated watershed becomes favorable to soil-water-animal and other biophysical relations. This favorable condition would also bring about beneficial environmental impacts.

CONCLUSION

Validity of the Project Purpose

The Project purpose as originally envisioned was to start a watershed management research network among ASEAN countries to coordinate research in participating agencies and institutions towards the common theme: Watershed management research for productive and protective uplands with emphasis on soil erosion reduction and improved water quality, quantity and distribution.

The Project Paper (PP) briefly described the upland watershed problems of the ASEAN countries. Although the problems were not analyzed in detail, there is no reason to object to the alarming picture that was presented.

During Project design, it was believed that a watershed management network should focus more on research to address watershed management problems in the Region. However, during Project implementation, modifications of Project emphasis were inevitable to respond to more priority needs within the Region. Such changes were the result of careful evaluations of pressing concerns and priorities identified during consultations with appropriate authorities/professionals. Likewise, certain assumptions which led to the design of the Project were no longer as responsive as compared during Project inception. Implementation, therefore, of the Project has not fully adhered to its research orientation as stated in the PP, but has equally

if not given more emphasis to more training and information exchange related to watershed resources management. It was felt that upgrading the knowledge and skills of the ASEAN professionals in watershed management not only through research but also through training in watershed planning, watershed rehabilitation, socioeconomic and environmental impact assessment, etc. was needed. It was also felt that it was necessary to intensify the dissemination of useful information on watershed management. Hence, the positive and effective re-orientation/modification of Project emphasis.

In order to maximize the benefits from this Project, an evaluation team (composed of five members from the US and the ASEAN countries) recommended several activities to be implemented during the remaining years of operation (starting late 1987 to 1989) in 1987. A number of these recommendations were incorporated in the Project's succeeding annual plans, notable of which was the development of manuals on tropical watershed management.

The evaluation team felt that the most feasible strategy was to reduce the breadth of the Project by utilizing the remaining resources and time on information exchange and on training. The Project should also exert efforts to ensure the rapid deployment and effective use of the research equipment. The Project should develop watershed management manuals that could be used by university students, professionals and technicians.

Training subjects should also be scoped down to a few important subject areas, the knowledge of which will help solve high priority watershed management problems. Those countries with the most suitable facilities or expertise in a particular subject chosen should provide the training on a repetitive basis.

In order for the Project to utilize the network to the fullest extent possible, appropriate changes should be reflected in some aspects of the design. Roles of cooperating institutions should be more specific and strengthened if lasting links are to be achieved within the Region. If these corresponding adjustments will not be incorporated, it is likely that activities will not be focused on the prioritized needs. It must be emphasized that the strength of the network lies on the singleness and clarity of purpose - a common vision and interest of the watershed research and management thrusts, alongside a solid commitment of the participating members.

Evaluation of Project Implementation and Operating Outcomes

Implementation Capacity of the Cooperating Agencies

A Memorandum of Agreement was signed by the BFD, FORI and UPLBCF as cooperating agencies of the Project, each having specific functions and contributions.

The institutional linkages among these cooperating agencies of the Project needed some strengthening. The Memorandum of Agreement among the cooperating agencies, although in effect

since the start of the Project has not fully operationalized a system of interchange to facilitate publication by the Project of watershed research and development activities available in the country. Although the Memorandum of Agreement was specific enough as to define the functions of each cooperating agencies, solid commitment on the part of each agency was insufficient. This situation could be attributed to the limited budget of these agencies earmarked to support Project implementation.

Scheduling/Procurement of Research Commodities

Procurement of research equipment by the Project went beyond the targeted schedule. Two prominent reasons could be attributed to the delay; firstly, was the revision of the equipment lists/proposals and secondly, was the long contracting period. The revised list of equipment were submitted to AID/Manila logistics office only in May 1986 (except for the Philippines which submitted the final list sometime in May 1987). This was almost during the mid-of-project life. Delivery of equipment started in mid 1987 up to early 1988 (except for the Philippines which arrived in early 1989).

The contracting period which took more than a year complicated the situation. Since only the U.S. and the ASEAN countries were eligible sources, selection of equipment tended to be narrow in terms of availability and design.

In short, the research component of the Project was not fully implemented on time due largely to the delayed procurement of research equipment.

Role of External Funding Agencies in Project Direction

It was perceived that sufficient reviews of Project operations were conducted during regular PCC/PSC meetings and an evaluation meeting. A perceived weakness of the evaluation meeting was that some representatives tended to function more as political representatives rather than as technical advisers. This was understandable since drastic actions by some members may have some negative implications to the other countries. Inevitably, such system of evaluation may not be very helpful and effective for the Project with regard to providing the proper direction and guidance.

Special Conditions/Operating Forecasts

During the six years of Project operation, some of the most notable problems encountered were the following: changing administrative procedures particularly fund transfers, causing delays in the release of Project budget; delayed submission of research proposal and list of research equipment; language difficulties among some participating member countries and communication/linkage delays among the participating member countries due largely to distance among the countries. These

factors affected the timely implementation of Project activities.

To minimize the adverse effects of the above factors, activity planning was made well in advance and an open line with all the Country Coordinators was maintained. This was facilitated by the regular interaction among all concerned during the implementation of Project activities. Continuous and frequent liaisons and consultations with the appropriate agencies by Project staff expedited transactions and provided guidance on administrative matters. As a result, important administrative problems were resolved.

Despite the above problems, the Project managed to implement most if not all of its scheduled and approved activities. The competence and dedication of the Center Staff and the Country Coordinators as well as the commitment, dedication, and cooperation of participating ASEAN professionals and agencies made possible the realization of Project outputs.

Although the Project was not able to fully carry out its mission as envisioned in the PP, it did address other equally important regional concerns in the field of watershed management, foremost of which was a regional cooperation in manpower development. The almost two-fold increase in the number of participants who were sponsored by the Project in its various activities; the various research literature which were shared among the participating member countries; the exchange of information via publications, symposia, workshops, training

courses, seminars, etc. and the equipment support in the form of commodities and commodity related services provided to the ASEAN participating countries, are quantifiable outputs and easily verifiable indicators which the Project has accomplished during its six years of operation. Equally important outputs include linkages of Project activity to national watershed agencies; trained manpower and increased cooperation among ASEAN participating countries in watershed management.

There is a long-term investment by the ASEAN countries in the field of watershed resources research and management through the ASEAN-US Watershed Project. The ultimate beneficiaries from this investment are the peoples of the ASEAN Region themselves. Among the lasting benefits from this investment are trained manpower in watershed resources management. It is hoped that through these trained manpower, the upland/watershed areas of the ASEAN Region are better managed and developed for the socioeconomic well-being of its people and overall protection of the environment. It can be said that ASEAN and the United States of America, through the ASEAN-US Watershed Project, have contributed meaningfully to the Region's continuing commitment to preserve/conserve the natural watershed resources for the benefit of mankind.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

On behalf of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations, the ASEAN-US Watershed Project wishes to express its gratitude to the United States Agency for International Development for rendering its full support in terms of financial and technical inputs that paved the existence of this Project for six consecutive, fruitful years. It likewise extends its deepest appreciation to all the professionals and other personalities, whose names cannot be mentioned because of space limitations, who took active part in realizing the common goal by which this noble endeavor stood firm.

Many more works remain to be done and learned to protect the ASEAN watersheds from the stress of man's economic aspirations; while harnessing the full lights of hope productive and sustainable potentials of ASEAN watersheds. What all of us need is continuing hardwork and perseverance. With this note, we would like to set sail with a fervent hope that this Project provided the necessary headstart to ensure ensure the perpetual existence of productive and protective ASEAN watersheds.

APPENDIX 7.1

LIST OF ACTIVITIES AND BUDGET

APPENDIX 7.1: List of Activities and Budget.

TABLE 1: PROJECT-SPONSORED ACTIVITIES

ACTIVITY	DATE	VENUE	NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	COSTS		
				USAID	ASEAN	TOTAL
I. PROJECT-SPONSORED ACTIVITY						
1. Symposium on Watershed Management Conservation for Productive and Protective Uplands in the ASEAN Region.	June 25-29, 1984	CFED, UPLB-CF College, Laguna Philippines	29	9,919	10,854	20,773
2. Seminar on Researches for Productive and and Protective Watershed Resources in the ASEAN Region. Region.	August 27-31, 1984	Forestry Training Center, Bogor Indonesia	21	29,903	28,383	58,286
3. Workshop in Standardization of Guidelines for Watershed Management Approaches and Researches in the ASEAN Region.	Nov. 21-30, 1984	Chiang Mai Palace Hotel, Chiang Mai Thailand	21	34,336	17,562	51,898
4. Workshop on Land-Use Planning in a Watershed Content Management	April 17-24, 1985	Forestry Center Jakarta, Indonesia	20	18,289	27,742	46,031
5. Training Seminar on Advanced Management Techniques	Sep. 23-27, 1985	Hotel Equatorial Singapore	28	40,427	10,170	50,597
6. Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices (Theme: "Towards More Effective Watershed Management"	Oct. 28-Nov 1, 1985	Centre for Extension & Continuing Education Universiti Pertanian Malaysia Serdang, Selangor Malaysia	19	19,237	17,597	36,834
7. Workshop on Roading and Development Activities in Relation to Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control in Watershed	July 21-25, 1986	Kartika Chandra Hotel, Jakarta, Indonesia	14	16,074	21,679	37,753
8. Roving Seminar on Watershed Research and Mgt. Practices	Aug 13-Sep.5, 1986	ASEAN	206	12,922	56,457	69,379
9. Workshop on Standardization and Tech. Transfer of Watershed Research and Mgt. Tech, Practices and Terminologies	Oct. 26- Nov. 1, 1986	Chiang Mai Hill Hotel Chiang Mai Thailand	20	18,305	14,906	33,211

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 1 Continued...

ACTIVITY	DATE	VENUE	NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	COSTS		
				USAID	ASEAN	TOTAL
I. PROJECT-SPONSORED ACTIVITY						
10. Workshop on Integrated Basin Development and Watershed Mgt.	Mar. 22-26, 1986	Cipanas, Indonesia	3	1,473	635	2,108
11. International Union of Forestry Research Organizations	Sept. 7-21, 1986	Ljubljana, Yugoslavia	5	18,534	4,347	22,881
12. International Symposium on Tropical Forest Hydrology	June 11-15, 1986	Kasetsart University Bangkok, Thailand	12	7,916	13,648	21,564
13. Seminar on Watershed Project Management	March 23-27, 1987	Rama Gardens Hotel Bangkok, Thailand	22	21,170	10,667	31,837
14. Workshop on Soil & Water Conservation on Steeplands.	March 23-27, 1987	San Juan, Puerto Rico	5	18,926	2,790	21,716
15. International Conference on Steepland Agriculture in the Humid Tropics.	August 15-21, 1987	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	18	16,816	8,677	25,493
16. Planning Workshop on the Future of ASEAN Cooperation on Watershed Management	Jun. 1-3, 1988	Kartika Plaza Hotel, Jakarta, Indonesia	12	11,423	15,706	27,129
17. Planning Workshop on the Development of Manuals in Watershed Management	Apr. 10-16, 1988	College, Laguna Philippines	5	4,215	5,792	10,007
18. 5th Integrated Soil Conservation Conference	Jan. 18-29, 1988	Bangkok, Thailand		5,524	18,900	24,424

APPENDIX 7.1: List of Activities and Budget.

TABLE 2: TRAINING COURSES

ACTIVITY	DATE	VENUE	NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	C O S T S		
				USAID	ASEAN	TOTAL
II. TRAINING						
1. Study Tour of ASEAN Watershed Management, Research & Conservation Projects	Oct.21-Nov. 19, 1984	Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines & Thailand (ASEAN Countries)	8	22,515	24,326	46,841
2. Training Course on Watershed Management and Environmental Monitoring	Feb. 18-Mar. 8, 1985	IFC, UPLB-CF College, Laguna Philippines	23	40,427	18,793	59,220
3. Fellowship Tour on Watershed Management and Development Projects/World Forestry Congress	June 7 - 30/ Jul. 1-13, 1985	United States	12	53,369	22,915	76,284
4. Study Tour on Watershed Instrumentation, Design, Data Monitoring and Analysis	Aug.22-Sep.13, 1985	University of Arizona East-West Center	16	57,505	11,063	68,568
5. Training Course on Watershed Mgt. and Environmental Impact Assessment and Monitoring	April 7-25, 1986	College, Laguna Philippines	19	24,110	22,541	46,651
6. Training Course on Watershed Research & Management	Jun.22-Jul.5, 1986	CECE, University Malaysia Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia	20	10,676	32,157	42,833
7. Study Tour of ASEAN Watershed Research and Development Projects	Jun.15-Jul.14, 1986	ASEAN COUNTRIES	12	18,305	23,174	41,479
8. Research Training Program	Nov. 17-26, 1986	ASEAN	12	6,209	14,385	20,594

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 2 continued . . .

ACTIVITY	DATE	VENUE	NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	COSTS		
				USAID	ASEAN	TOTAL
II. TRAINING						
9. Roving Lecture on Watershed Rehabilitation	Nov. 3-6, 1987	IFC, UPLB-CF College, Laguna Philippines	48			
	Nov. 9-12, 1987	Pattaya Palace Hotel Pattaya, Thailand	67	15,786	75,354	91,140
	Nov. 16-19, 1987	Forestry Training Unit Kepong, Selangor Darul Ehsan, Malaysia	39			
	Nov. 23-26, 1987	Solo, Indonesia	30			
10. Training Course on Soil Erosion and Water Yield	June 9-16, 1987	Baguio City Philippines	30	28,520	15,702	44,222
11. Training Course on Statistical Hydrology	Aug. 24-31, 1987	Institute of Hydraulic Engineering Bandung, Indonesia	28	30,580	21,934	52,514
12. Training Course on Financial-Economic Analysis and Determination of Social Impacts of Watershed Management Projects	Mar. 13-26, 1988	Bangkok, Thailand	23	34,445	19,140	53,585
13. Training Course on Soil Erosion/ Sedimentation Control & Monitoring	Jun. 16-27, 1988	National Arts Center Los Banos, Laguna Philippines	20	18,486	25,416 *	43,902
14. Training Course on Statistical Hydrology	Oct. 9-22, 1988	Gadjah Mada University Yogyakarta, Indonesia	20	*	9,483 *	9,483
15. Training Course on Computer Applications in Watershed Management	Nov. 13-20, 1988	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	20	14,220 **	14,277 **	28,497

* Excluding Indonesia. The Project only sponsored the participation of ASEAN delegates.
** No/Incomplete Financial Report.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

APPENDIX 7.2

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

P A R T I C I P A N T L I S T
I N D O N E S I A

MR. ABDUL GAFAR SANTOSO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Pemali Comal Sub Center
Pekalongan, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. ABRAHAM SUDARMADJI
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Region IV
Jl. Akhmad Yani No. 27E
Bandung, West Java
Indonesia

MR. ACHMAD SUMITRO
Associate Professor
Faculty of Forestry
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. ADJI PAMOSO
Regional Forestry Office
Semarang, Central Java
Indonesia

IR. AGUNG BAGIAWAN, M. ENG.
Hydrometeorologist/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. AKHMAD RIZAL K.
Head
Sub-Section Monitoring and Evaluation
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Cimanuk Sub-Center
Jl. Raya Barat, Majalengka
Indonesia

MR. ANDINATA RUSKADI
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanabakti
Jl. Gatot Subroto -Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. APANDI MAGUNDIKORO
Special Adviser to the Minister
of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MRS. ARI HASTUTI
Chief
Monitoring and Reporting Section
Directorate of Programming
Rehabilitation and Land Soil Conservation
Gatot Subroto, Senayan, Jakarta
Indonesia

IR. ARIEF ILYAS
Hydrometeorologist/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. ARLI
Directorate of Planning
DG of Reforestation and Land
Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Gedung Manggala Wanabakti
Jln. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. ARTO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Serayu Sub Center
Banjanegara, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. ASHADI
Chief
Land Utilization of Annual Crops
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Department of Forestry, Manggala
Wanabakti Bldg., Fl. 13
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

IR. BAMBANG SOENARTO, DIPL. H.
Geo-Hyrnologist/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. BAMBANG SUGIARTO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

IR. BAMBANG SUKARTIKO
Director
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. BAMBANG SUPRIANTO
Directorate of Soil Conservation
DG of Reforestation and Land
Rehabilitation, MOF
Indonesia

MR. BAMBANG TRIWADONO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Semarang District, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. BANJAR JULIANTORO LABAN
Regional Forestry Office
Yogyakarta, Yogyakarta
Indonesia

MR. BECIK SOEDJARWOKO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Malang District, East Java
Indonesia

MR. BOEDI WINARNO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Jratunseluna Sub Center
Salatiga, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. BUDI SUSATIJO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Cimanuk Sub Center
Majalengka, West Java
Indonesia

MR. CHAIRIL ANWAR SIREGAR
Researcher in Agroforestry
Hydrology Division
Forest Research and Development Center
Bogor, Indonesia

DRS. DARMAKUSUMA DARMANTO, Dip. H., S.U.
Lecturer of Hydrology
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. DEDDY KUSNADI
Watershed Management Technology Center
Jl. A. Yani Pabelan
P.O. Box 55
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. DEDI SUKENDAR HARI
Head
Sub-Section Monitoring and Evaluation
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Ciujung-Ciliwung Sub-Center
Jl. Lawanggintung No. 39, Bogor
Indonesia

MR. G. DJONI HARDJONO
Land Rehabilitation and soil Conservation
Brantas Sub Center
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

MR. DJONLI
Directorate of Regreening and Shifting
Cultivation Control
DG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. DODO S. MAMAN
Citarum Watershed Service
Jl. A. Yani 276
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. DWIATMO SISWOMARTONO
Sub-Director
Soil Conservation Techniques
Ministry of Forestry
Forestry Center, Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. DWIDJO SULASTIONO
East Java Forestry Office
Jl. Bandar Udara Juanda
Kotak Pos 61 SB Sel. 6041
Surabaya, Indonesia

MR. EDDY ANA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Bali Sub Center
Denpasar, Bali
Indonesia

MR. EDY SUYANTO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Tulungagung District, East Java
Indonesia

MR. EFFENDI PASANDARAN
Division Chief
Research Result Dissemination Centre
for Agro-Economic Research and
Development
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. T. EFFENDIE SASTRAATMADJA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Maluku Sub Center
Ambon, Maluku
Indonesia

ENDANG WACHYAN, M.SC.
Hydrologist/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

IR. ENGKAH SUTADIPRADJA
Chief
Watershed Management Sub-Directorate
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. ENGKOS KOSASIH
Forestry Training Center
P.O. Box 47
Pekanbaru Riau, Indonesia

DR. IR. ERGIN SEYHAN
Visiting Professor
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. GIAT NOBO KUNCORO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citanduy Sub Center
Ciamis, West Java
Indonesia

MR. GILBERT LUHUT SIANTURI
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Wampu Ular Sub Center
Medan, North Sumatra
Indonesia

MR. GOGOD ADI CAHYONO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center, Region VIII
Banjarbaru, South Kalimantan
Indonesia

MR. HADI S. PARIBU
Head
Watershed Management Guidance Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jl. Gatot Subroto - Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. HADIPURNOMO
Chief, Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation Center
Kebonsari Street 16
Malang, Indonesia

MR. HARDJONO HARDJOWITYITRO
Head, Watershed Hydrology Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

DR. HARRY SANTOSO
Chief of Monitoring
Soil Conservation Implementation Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
13th Floor, Forestry Center Building 10270
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. HERU SANTOSO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center, Region VI
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

DR. HIDAJAT NATAATMADJA
Researcher
Centre for Agriculture
Econ. Research
Jalan IR. Juanda 20
Bogor, Indonesia

MR. HOESODO SOEDARISMAN
Chief
Planning and Programming
Sub Directorate
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Nanggala Wanabakti Bldg.
Gatot Subroto, Jakarta
Indonesia

IMAM MOEDJAHID
Sub-Director of Forest
Production Maintenance
Directorate General of Forest Utilization
Forestry Centre
Jalan Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. IRFAN BUDI PRAMONO
Research Staff
Centre for Forest Research and Development
Jl. Gunung Batu P.O. Box 66 Bogor
Indonesia

MR. JOESRON LOEBIS
Chief
Hydrology Section
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Jl. IR. H. Juanda 193
Bandung, Indonesia

IR. JOYCE MARTHA WIDJAJA
Lecturer
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. JUHANA SOEDRADJAT
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citarum Sub Center
Bandung, West Java
Indonesia

MR. KAMMA PASOMBA
Bilawalanae Watershed Service
I.. Laburawung-Watan Soppeng
South Sulawesi
Indonesia

DRS. KAMANTO
Hydrologist/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

DRS. KARTIMAN KUSUMARODO
Lecturer in Computer Science
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. KEMAL AMAS
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center, Region IV
Bandung, West Java
Indonesia

IR. KETUT SUTAPA, M. ENG.
Hydrometeorologist/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

DRS. FRED KLOOSTERMAN
Project Leader
Earth SCiences Project Phase III
Faculty of Geography
and
Lecturer in Hydrology
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. KOMAR
Chief
Extension Method Section
Directorate General of Reforestation and
Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
13th Floor, Manggala Wanabakti Building
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan 10270
Jakarta, Indonesia

THE LIBRARIAN
University of Hasanuddin
Ujungpandang, Indonesia

MR. MAMAN KURMANA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citarum Sub Center
Bogor, West Java
Indonesia

MR. MARDIYONO
Chief
Monitoring and Evaluation Sub-Section
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation
Comal Sub-Centre D.G. RRL
Department of Forestry
Jl. Jeuderal Sudirman No. 21
Pekalongan, Central Java
Indonesia

MARYONO
Staff
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. MEMET RACHMAT
Directorate of Regreening and Shifting
Cultivation Control
DG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Gedung Manggala Wanabakti
Jln. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. MOCHAMAD SISWANTO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Trenggalek District, East Java
Indonesia

MR. MOHAMAD SUMARSONO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Grobogan District, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. MOHAMAD TOHA
Chief
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center
JL. A. Yani 276 Bandung, Indonesia

IR. MOMONG IMRON ROSYADI
Chief
Development Plan and Program
Formulation Section
Department of Forestry
Jln Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. MUCHLAS YUDO S.
Regional Forestry Office
Semarang, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. MUHAMAD YAMIN NILE
P.O. Box 66
Jalan Gunung Batu, Bogor
Indonesia

MR. MUHAMMAD MARZUKI
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Comal Sub Center
Pekalongan, Central Java
Indonesia

NANDANG SUNARYA
Forester
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Centre
Region XI Maluku, Irian Jaya
Ministry of Forestry
Jl. Laksaya Leo Wattimena, Passo
P.O. Box 135 AB. AMBON.
Indonesia

MR. NOOR HIDAYAT
Head
Watershed Mangement Study Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jl. Gatot Subroto - Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MRS. NURAENI PUDJI ASTUTI
Chief
Reporting Sub-Section
Directorate of Programming, Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
13th Floor, Forestry Center Building 10270
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. NUR MU'ARIF
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Region VII
Denpasar, Bali
Indonesia

DRA. NY. C. ROODAJANTI S.
Chief
Personnel Division
Forestry Department
Manggala Wanabakti Bldg. 13th Floor
Jln. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

DR. OMBO SATJAPRADJA
Land Use Management Sub Directorate
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. PAULUS T. KADANG
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Jeneberang Sub Center
Ujungpandang, South Sulawesi
Indonesia

MR. PRAPTO SUHEDRO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. A. PRIYONO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Brantas Sub Center
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

MR. PUTRA DUARSA
Special Adviser to the Minister
of Public Works
Ministry of Public Works
Jakarta, Indonesia

REGIONAL FORESTRY ADVISOR (ASIA)
Agency for International Development
American Embassy
JL. Merdeka Selatan 3
Jakarta, Indonesia

MISS REKTARINI
Directorate of Soil Conservation
DG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Gedung Manggala Wanabakti
Jln. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. RUMPOKO DEWO DARU
Chief
Information and Field Evaluation Section
Watershed Management Technology Center
Jl. A. Yani-Pabelan
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

MR. SABARIS WANTONO
Forester
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Centre
Region I Sumatera Utara
Jl. STM Sukamakmur
No. 4 Medan, Indonesia

SAMPE PAEMBONAN
Head
Forest Department
University of Hasanuddin
Ujungpandang
Indonesia

IR. SAMOUDJO KOMARAWINATA, M. ENG.
Chief
Technical Service Station
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

SAVITRI DYAH W.I.K.R.
Librarian
Pusat Pengembangan Teknologi
Lembaga Fisika Nasional-Lipi
Jl. Aipda Ks. Tubun
P.O. Box 15
Subang, Indonesia

SIAMARYADI
Chief of Applied Research
Facilities Section
Watershed Management Technology Center
Ministry of Forestry
Jl Achmad Yani
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

EDWARD SIMBOLON
Chief Officer
Land Rehabilitation and Conservation
Sub-Centre Asahan
Barumun Watershed
Jl. Sisingamangaraja Km. 5.5
Medan Sumatra Utara
Indonesia

MR. SLAMET S. WASTRA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center, Region IX,
Ujungpandang, South Sulawesi
Indonesia

DRS. SOENARSO SIMEON
Lecturer in Hydrology
and
Vice Dean II
Faculty of Geography
University of Gadjah Mada
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

DRS. SOERATMAN
Lecturer in Hydrology
and
Vice Dean III
Faculty of Geography
University of Gadjah Mada
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

SOETINO WIBOWO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Brantas Sub Center
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

DRS. SOEWARNO
Geographer/Staff
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. SOLEH SUKNANA
Researcher
Centre for Soil Research
Jalan IR. H. Juanda 98
Bogor, Indonesia

MR. SRI HARDJUNADI
Directorate of Reforestation
DG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. SRI HARTONO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MS. SRI MURNINING TYAS
Bureau of Planning
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanabakti
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

SUBAGYO HADISAPUTRO
Chief
Center of Forest Land Use Planning
Agency for Forest Land Use & Inventory
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. SUBAKTYANY DERMOREDJO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Benain Noelmina Sub
Center, Kupang , NTT
Indonesia

DRS. SUDARMADJI, M. Eng. Sc.
Lecturer in Hydrology
Faculty of Geography
University of Gadjah Mada
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. SUDARMANTO
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Forestry Center Building
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. SUDJARWO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Madura Sub Center
Pamekasan, East Java
Indonesia

MR. SUGENG RIYANTO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Opak Progo Sub Center
Yogyakarta, Yogyakarta
Indonesia

MR. SUHARTADI
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Solo Sub Center
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SUHARTOYO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Opak Progo Sub Center
Yogyakarta, Yogyakarta
Indonesia

MR. SUHERDI
Chief
Soil Conservation Monitoring Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. SUKARNO
Head
Sub-Section Monitoring and Evaluation
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Sampean Sub-Center
Jl. Santawi 6 A, Bondowoso
Indonesia

MR. SUKIRNO PRASODJO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SUMARDJO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Region VI
Jl. Amprong-1
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

MR. SUMIYANANTO
Chief
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Jratunseluna Sub Center
Salatiga, Central Java
Indonesia

SUNARTO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Blora District, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SUNARYO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation Center
Region V
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SUPENA BRATANIHARDJA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Riam Kanan Sub Center
Banjarbaru, South Kalimantan
Indonesia

DRS. SUPRIHADI
Hydrologist/Staff
Hydrology Section
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

SUPRIYO AMBAR
Research Staff
Institute of Ecology
Padjadjaran University
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. SURATMO RESOPAWIRO
Researcher
BTP DAS Star.
Forestry Ministry
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SURISNO SANGGRENG
BTP DAS Solo
Jl. A. Yani, Pabelan
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

SURYANTO
c/o Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

DRS. SUYONO, M.S.
Lecturer in Hydrology
and
Head of Hydrology Section
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

SYAHMARDAN KANILI
Chief of Subdirectorate of Environment
and Settlement System
Directorate General for Regional Development
Ministry of Home Affairs
Jalan Kramat Raya 132
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. SYAHRUL DONIE
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SYARIFUDDIN
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Serayu Luk Ulo Sub Center
Banjanegara, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. TEDJO SUMINTO
Head
Division of Physics and Infrastructure
Regional Development Planning Board of
Central Java
Jl. Pemuda
Semarang, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. TOYO SUNARYO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center, Region V
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. TRANSTOTO SHA
Ciujung-Ciliwung Watershed Service
Jl. Lawang Gintung No. 39
Bogor, Indonesia

MR. TRI MULJONO ATMOMARTONO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center, Region XI
Ambon, Maluku
Indonesia

MR. TRISNU DANISWORO
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Jakarta, Indonesia

TRIYONO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

TUHPAWANA SENDJAJA
Lecturer
Padjadjaran University
Bukit Dago Utara
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. UGRO HARI MURTIONO
Technical Staff
Watershed Management Technology Center
Jl. Raya Kartosuro, Pabelan, Solo
P.O. Box 95, Indonesia

MR. UGRO HARI MURTIONO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

IR. WANNY ADIDARMA, DIPL. H.
Hydrologist/Staff
Hydrology Section
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung, Indonesia

MR. WARDOJO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. WARSONO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citarum Sub Center
Bogor, West Java
Indonesia

MR. WAWA HENDRAWAN
Directorate of Soil Conservation
DG of Reforestation and Land
Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanabakti
Jakarta, Indonesia

WAWAN RIDWAN
Staff
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. WIDIASMORO SIGIT
Land Rehabilition and Soil Conservation
Cimanuk Sub Center
Majalengka, West Java
Indonesia

MR. WIDJI SANTOSA
Chief
Bilateral and Regional Subdivision
Bureau of Planning
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanabakti Bldg.
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan 10270
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. WISNOESROHO HERDI PRABOWO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Blitar District, East Java
Indonesia

MR. ZUFRON
Directorate of Programming
DDG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

P A R T I C I P A N T L I S T
M A L A Y S I A

ABDUL HADI BIN HAJI HUSIN
Deputy State Director of Forestry
State Forestry Department
Penang, Malaysia

ABDUL HAMID BIN MAAROF
Forest Officer
Kedah Forest Department
Peninsular Malaysia

ABDUL LATIF BIN NORDIN
Director of Forestry
State Forest Department
Wisma Sri Pahang
Kuantan, Pahang, Malaysia

ABDUL RAHIM B. HJ. NIK
Head
Environmental Science Branch
Forest Institute Malaysia
P.O. Box 201 Kepong, Selangor
52109 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. ABDUL RASHID BIN MAT AMIN
Director
Forestry Training Unit
Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia

MR. ABDUL RAZAK BIN HAJI MOHD. NURIN
Research Officer
Malaysian Agricultural Research and
Development Institute
G.P.O. Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AHMAD FAUZI BIN ABDULLAH
Technical Assistant
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahameru
50626 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

HJ. AHMAD JAMALLUDDIN B. SHAABAN
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Hydrology Branch, Jalan Mahameru
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. AHMAD KAMARULNAJUIB BIN CHE IBRAHIM
Environmental Controller Officer
Department of Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut
50662, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. AHMAD ZAINAL B. MAT ISA
State Forest Department
Terengganu
Malaysia

AMINUDDIN BIN YUSOFF
Deputy Director
Central Research Laboratories Division
MARDI, GPO Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. AMIR IDRIS
District Forest Officer, Mersing
Department of Forestry
West Johore, Malaysia

ANG LEE HUAT (Ir.)
Civil Engineer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 2, Bangunan Sultan Ibrahim
Jalan Bukit Timbalan
(Karung Berkunci 720)
Johor Baharu
Johor, Malaysia

ANHAR BIN SUKI
Head of Departmentt
Department of Environmental Sciences
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, 43400
Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

AZAHAR BIN MUDA
Deputy State Director of Forestry
(Selangor)
Selangor, Malaysia

AZAM BIN DAUD
Assistant State Silviculture Officer
State Forest Office
Wisma Negeri
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan
Malaysia

AZIMAH ABDUL HALIM
Laboratory Assistant
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

AZIZAN BIN HJ. ABD. RAHIM
Unit Pengurusan Tanah
Pusat Pertanian Telok Chengai
Alor Setar
Kedah, Malaysia

AZMAN BIN HASSAN
Assistant Research Officer
Forest Research Institute of
Malaysia
P.O. Box 201, Kepong
52109, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. AZMI BIN MD. JAFRI
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahameru
50626, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

AZMI BIN NORDIN
Forest Management Officer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 8, Wisma Negeri
20200 Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

MR. BAHARUDDIN BIN KASRAN
Research Officer (Hydrology)
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
52109 Kepong
Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

BALASANBATHARAN s/o ALAGU
Assistant Agriculture Officer
Agriculture Department
Pejabat Pertanian Brinchang
39100 Cameron Highlands, Pahang
Malaysia

S. BALAMURUGAN
Ecoville Project
Institute of Advanced Studies
University of Malaya
59100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

CAJETAN PHANG
Forest Department
Wisma Sumber Alam
93660 Kuching
Sarawak, Malaysia

CHAN AH KEE
Meteorologist
Malaysian Meteorological Service
Jalan Sultan, Petaling Jaya
Malaysia

CHEONG CHOON WENG
Surface Water Resources Engineer
Hydrology Section
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

CHIN YUE MUN
Forest Management Unit
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl Mahameru
Kuala Lumpur Malaysia

MR. CHONG SUN FATT
Director General
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Malaysia

DANNY CHUA KEE HUI (ir.)
Forest Engineer
State Forest Office
93660 Kuching
Sarawak, Malaysia

MR. DEMEH KOYUPO
Forest Officer
Management Section
Forestry Department
Sabah, Malaysia

MR. ELBSON MARAJAN PENGIPAN
Executive Forester
Forest Department Headquarters
Jalan Badruddin
Kuching, Malaysia

DR. FAUZI B. ABDUL SAMAD
Associate Professor
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Jln. Gurney
54100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. FIDELIS EDWIN BAJAU
Forest Management Section
Sabah Forest Department
P.O. Box 311, 90007.
Sandakan, Sabah
Malaysia

FOONG LAI HONG
Assistant District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Kuala Lipis, Pahang Darul Makmur
Malaysia

MR. FOONG SANG FOO
Agricultural Officer
Research on Plant Nutrient and
Water Requirement
FELDA Agricultural Services Corp.
Malaysia

GAN BOON KEONG
Forest Management Officer
Pejabat Nuban Negeri
30000 Ipoh, Perak
Malaysia

GHULAM MOHAMAD BIN HASHIM
Research Officer
MARDI, P.O. Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

HALIMAH BTE HASSAN
c/o Director General
Department of Environment
Ministry of Science,
Technology & Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut
50662 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

HASHIM BIN SAAD
Director of Silviculture
Forestry Department
of Peninsular Malaysia
Jalan Mahameru, 50660
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

DR. HIEW KIM LOI
Director
Research Station
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jln. Sultan Salahuddin
50630 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. HU HING CHONG
Meteorological Division
Malaysian Meteorological Service
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. IBRAHIM ISMAIL
District Forest Officer, Machang
Department of Forestry
Kelantan, Malaysia

ISHAK ABDUL RAHMAN
Associate Professor
Universiti Technologi Malaysia
Jalan Gurney 54100
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. ISMAIL BIN AWANG
Director of Forestry, Terengganu
State Forest Officer Terengganu
8th Floor Wisma Dauliman
K. Terengganu, Malaysia

ISMAIL BIN TALIB
District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Jalan Tunku Khursiah
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan
Malaysia

ISMAIL LEMAT
Assistant Research Officer
MARDI, Malaysia
Batu Berendam, Melaka
Malaysia

JAAFAR BIN MOHD. TAHRIM
Assistant Forest Management Officer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 8, Bangunan Sultan Abd. Halim
05000 Alor Setar
Kedah, Malaysia

JAMALUDDIN MAHMUD BIN ABU BAKAR
Environmental Control Officer
13th Floor Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut
50662 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

JUGAH BIN KADIR
Lecturer
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

IR. LEONG TAK MENG
Civil Engineer
Research Station
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jln. Sultan Salahuddin
50630 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. N. KAMALAKARAN
Department of Environment
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. KAMARUZAMAN JUSOFF
Tutor
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

MR. KAMARULZAMAN BIN ALI BUDIN
Forest Management Officer
Forestry Department of Kelantan
Bahagian Pembangunan Hutan
18500 Machang, Kelantan
Malaysia

KAMIL BIN YUSOF
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

DR. KAMIS AWANG
Dean
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

KASIM BIN OSMAN
District Forest Officer
Kuala Rompin, Malaysia

KHAIRULMAINI BIN OSMAN SALLEH
Lecturer
Department of Geography
University of Malaya
Lembah Pantai
Kuala Lumpur, 59100 Malaysia

LAI FOOD SEE
Lecturer
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

LAM AH KOW
Technical Assistant
Forestry Department Headquarters
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

LAW KONG FOOK
Senior Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahameru, 50026, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LEE KENG KONG
Meteorologist
Malaysian Meteorological Service
Jalan Sultan
46667 Petaling Jaya
Malaysia

LEONG SEE YING
Soil Conservation Section
Soil Management Branch
Department of Agriculture
Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

IR. LEONG TAK MENG
Civil Engineer
Research Station
Drainage and Irrrigation Department
Jln. Sultan Salahuddin
50630 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. LIANG HEIN SEK
District Forest Officer
35000 Tapah, Perak
West Malaysia

THE LIBRARIAN
Forest Research Institute
Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia

THE LIBRARIAN
University of Malaya
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

THE LIBRARIAN
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

LIM KIM HENG
Senior Regional Engineer (Forest)
Forest Engineering Forest
Perak State Forest Department
Ipoh, Malaysia

LIM SZE FOOK
Meteorologist
Meteorological Department
Jalan Sultan
46667 Petaling Jaya
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

DR. LOW KWAI SIM
Associate Professor
Department of Geography
University of Malaya
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MAHMAD RASHIN BIN IBRAHIM
Deputy Director
Pejabat Hutan Negeri
Tingkat 1, Block E
Kota Darulnaim, Kota Baru
Kelantan, Malaysia

MAKETAB BIN MOHAMED
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
Tingkat 13, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut 50662
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. MANGSOR BIN MD. YUSOFF
Assistant Forest Officer
Forest Department
Wisma Darul Iman
Kuala Terengganu, Terrengganu
Malaysia

MASRAN MD. SALLEH
State Director of Forestry
State Forestry Department, Level 20
Kontar, 10450, Penang, Malaysia

S.A. McGUIRE
Agricultural Officer
Soil Management Unit
Department of Agriculture
Titigantong, 32600 Bota, Malaysia

MAT YUSOH BIN ABD. LATIF
Pusat Pertanian Lundang
Kota Bharu
Kelantan, Malaysia

MIOR RESIT BIN MEYOR ZAINUDDIN
Instructor Forestry School
Forestry Training Unit
52109 Kepong
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MR. MOHD. ADNAN MOHD. NOR
Senior Planning Officer
Planning Branch
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jl. Sultan Salahuddin
Kuala Lumpur 50626
Malaysia

MR. MOHAMAD JAAFAR BIN NYIRDO
Assistant Conservator of Forest
Forestry Department
Sabah, Malaysia

MOHD. KAMIL YUSOFF
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Sciences
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400, Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

MOHD. MOKHTARUDDIN AB. MANAN
Jabatan Sains Tanah
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

MOHD. NASIR B. ABU HASSAN
State Agriculture Officer
State Forest Department of Terengganu
Wisma Negeri, Kuala Terangganu
Malaysia

DR. MOHAMMAD NOOR BIN HAJI SALLEH
Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Development)
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Locked Bag 791
80990 Johor Bahru,
Malaysia

MOHD. PAUZI ZAKARIA
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Sciences
Agriculture University Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

MOHD. RADZI BIN YAAKUB
Special Project Officer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 8, Wisma Negeri
20200 Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

MOHAMAD RASID BIN IBRAHIM
Deputy State Forestry Director
Pejabat Hutan Negeri
Tingkat I, Wisma Ikhtisad, Jalan Maju
Kota Bharu, Kelantan
Malaysia

MOHAMAD RAZALI BIN MOHD. TAIB
Technician
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MOHD. SAIDI BIN MOHD. DIN
Assistant District Forest Officer
District Forest Office (Hulu Selangor)
48000 Rawang, Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MOHD. ZAKI BIN HJ. GHAZALLI (Dr.)
Senior Research Officer
MARDI
G.P.O. Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MOK SIAN TUAN
Director
ASEAN Institute of Forest Management
Suite 903, IGB Plaza 6
Jalan Kampar
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. MOKHTAR BIN MAT ISA
State Forest Department
Perak, Malaysia

MR. MUSTAFA KAMAL BAHARUDDIN
Department of Agriculture
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MUZAMMAL JOHAN
Laboratory Assistant
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

NASIMAN BIN SAPARI
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MR. NAT SALLEH TAMBONG
State Director of Forestry
Seremban Negir Simbilan
Malaysia

MR. NAZIR KHAN BIN NIZAM KHAN
District Forest Officer, Kinta
State Director of Forestry
Perak, Malaysia

MR. NGUI SIEW KONG
Forest Conservator
Sarawak Forest Department
Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia

DR. NIK MUHAMAD MAJID
Head/Lecturer
Department of Production
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian
Serdang, Selangor
Malaysia

MR. NIK MOHD SHAH NIK MUSTAFA
District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Temerloh
Pahang, Malaysia

MD. NOOR B. HJ. SALLEH
Associate Professor
Faculty of Civil Engineering
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
54100 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MS. NORIZAH BTE. KAMARUDDIN
State Silviculture Officer
Jabatan Hutan Negeri (Pembangunan)
Bukit Sekilao
25200 Kuantan
Pahang Dahrul Makmur
Malaysia

PAIZ BIN KAMARUZAMAN
District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Bentong, Pahang Darul Makmur
Malaysia

MRS. PARIDAH ANUN TAHIR
Hydrologist
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Malaysia

MR. PAUL CHAI PIANG-KONG
Parks and Wildlife Officer
Forest Department
Sarawak, Malaysia

PAUZIAH HANUM ABD. GHANI
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby,
Jln., Raja Laut
50662, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

PUAN ASMA' BTE. ZAINUDDIN
Assistant District Forest Officer
District Forest Office (Selangor Tengah)
Km. 11, Jalan Cheras
43200 Kajang, Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

DR. GUAH LEONG CHUAN
Meteorologist
Meteorological Department
Jalan Sultan
46667 Petaling Jaya
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

RAUBIN GAMPILOK
Assistant Forest Conservator
Sabah Forestry Department
Sandakan 90007, Sabah
Malaysia

SABTU BIN SELAMAT
Unit Pengurusan Tanah
Pusat Pertanian Bumbong Lima
Seberang Perai, Pulau Pinang
Malaysia

SAIFUDDIN BIN SULAIMAN
Assistant Forest Hydrologist
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
Kepong 52109
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

52109 Kepong
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

DR. SALLEH MOHD NOR
Director
Forest Research Institute
Kepong Selangor
Malaysia

SHEIKH ABU BAKAR BIN AHMAD
Instructor Forestry School
Forestry Training Unit
52109 Kepong
Selangor, Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

SHEIKH IBRAHIM BIN SHEIKH ALI
State Director of Forestry
1st Floor Block 6, Kota Darul Naim,
15503 Kota Bharu,
Kelantan, Malaysia

SIM TIAN LIANG
Forestry Department
Bkt. Sekilau, Kuantan
Pahang, Malaysia

SUHAILI BIN HJ. ROSLI
Assistant District Forest Officer
(Johor Selatan)
State Forest Office
Tingkat 2, Bangunan Sultan Ibrahim
Jalan Bukit Timbalan
(Karung Berkunci 720)
Johor Baharu
Johor, Malaysia

SULAIMAN ADAM
Agricultural Officer
Soil Conservation Section,
Soil Management Branch
Department of Agriculture
Jalan Maharameru 50632
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

SULAIMAN SALLEH
District Forest Officer
27000 Jerantut, Pahang
Peninsular, Malaysia

D. TAKAP
Forestry Department Sandakan
Sabah, East Malaysia

TAN MOHD. AMINUDDIN B. ISHAK
Deputy Director
Sebatan Perhutanan Negeri Sembilai/
Melaleai
Jabatan Perhutanan, Negeri Sembilai
Seramban, Negeri Sembilan
Malaysia

TAY POON POH
Asst. State Director of Forestry
Pahang, Peninsular
Malaysia

TENGKU BAKRY SHAH B.T. JOHAN
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja, Laut
Malaysia

MR. THAI SEEKIAM
3&0 Deputy Director of Kedah
State Forestry Department
Alor Setar, Kedah, West Malaysia

MS. THAMI MUNISAH BTE. MOHD. YUSOFF
Librarian
University of Malaya
Lembah Pantai
59100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

THANG HOOI CHIEW
Director of Forest Management
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Mahamaru, 50660
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. TIMBAH INTU
Sabah State Silviculturist
Forest Department
P.O. Box 311
Sandakan, Malaysia

ASS. PROF. TONG SOO LONG
Associate Professor
Department of Chemistry
University of Malaya
Lembah Pantai
59100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

WAN SULAIMAN BIN WAN HARUN (Dr.)
Associate Professor
Soil Science Department
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

WAN YUSOFF BIN WAN AHMAD
Forest Mapping Officer
Forest Management Unit
Forestry Headquarters
Jalan Mahameru
50660 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

JAMES WOJTASIENICS
Second Secretary
United Embassy
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

WONG KIAT KONG
Malaysian Meteorological Service
Petaling Jaya, Malaysia

WONG NAN CHONG
Research Officer (Soils)
Malaysian Agriculture Research and
Development Institute
P.O. Box 12301, 50774, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. YAHAYA MOHAMOOD
Forest Management Officer
State Director of Forestry
Selangor, Malaysia

MR. YAHYA AWANG
Assistant Conservator of Forests
Department of Forestry
Sabah, Malaysia

YAP BAN POE (Ir.)
Forest Engineer/Civil Engineer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 6, Wisma Negeri
20200 Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

MR. YAP YEE HWAI
State Forest Department
Pahang, Malaysia

YIP HING YAI (Ir.)
Water Resource Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahameru
50626 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

YONG TENG KOON
Forest Management Officer
Forest Management Unit
Forestry Headquarters
Jalan Mahameru
50660 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ZAINUDIN MOHAMED SHAMSUDDIN
Faculty of Civil Engineering
University Technology Malaysia
Jalan Gurney
54100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. ZAKARIAH HJ. ABU HUSSIN
Pejabat Hutan Daerah
Trengganu Utara
Kuala Trengganu, Trengganu
Malaysia

MR. ZAKI GHAZALI
Senior Research Officer
Malaysian Agricultural Research and
Development Institute
Malaysia

P A R T I C I P A N T L I S T
P H I L I P P I N E S

SABDULLAHL C. ABUBACAR
Forest Management Bureau
Marawi City

BENEDICTO U. AGBISIT
Assistant Project Manager
Forest Management Bureau
Integrated Forest Protection Pilot Project - B
Dona Remedios, Trinidad, Bulacan

TEOGENES T. AGBISIT
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 3
Masinloc, Zambales

ABDILLAH NOR AKMAD
Forest Management Bureau, DENR
Zamboanga City

RUFINO I. ALARCIO
Forest Management Bureau, DENR
Zamboanga City

JAIME ALBAY
Regional Director
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

DR. ANTONIO P. ALCANTARA
Assistant Professor
Department of Soil Science
UPLB College of Agriculture
College, Laguna

JESUS B. ALVAREZ, JR.
Assistant Director
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

ALEJO C. ANTONIO
Forest Management Bureau
Olongapo City

DOROTEO U. ANTONIO
Assistant Director
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

ARMANDO A. APAN
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB-College of Forestry
College, Laguna

MARIO M. ARAN
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4
Narra, Palawan

MR. CARLOS S. ARIDA
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

PEPITO L. ASIS
Project Manager
Forest Management Bureau
LBWMRPP
Region 5
Sugcad, Polangui, Albay

REMILIO C. ATABAY
Research Center Director
Central Luzon Ecosystem Research Center
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

PEDRO C. ATEGA
Hydrographic Engineer
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

LORENZO AZAULA
Chief
Watershed Management Section
Region 2
Forest Management Bureau
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Tuguegarao, Cagayan

LEONARDO C. AZUMBRADO
Asst. Project Manager
Allah Valley Watershed
Development Project
Luhib, Lake Sebu
South Cotabato

RODRIGO R. BACLIG
Officer in Charge
Forest Management Bureau
Tarlac, Tarlac

NESTOR T. BAGUINON
Instructor
FBS Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

FOR. MOISES C. BAI
Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Pacdal, Baguio City

NICASIO M. BALAHADIA
Research Assistant
Institute of Forest Conservation
PEIO
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

TONIE G. BALANGUE
Assistant Professor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

RODRIGO BALMOCENA
Eastern Mindanao ERC
Bislig, Surigao del Sur

NATHANIEL BANTAYAN
Instructor
Department of Forest Resources Management
UPLB, College, Laguna

FOR. ISAIS V. BARONGAN
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Cordillera Administrative Region
Kalinga-Apayao

DIONISIO T. BATTAD, JR.
Project Manager
Soil Conservation and Watershed
Management Component
Third Davao Irrigation Project
Toribio Building, Tagum
Davao del Norte

MARCELO A. BOLINGOT
Science Aide
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau- Cebu/CVRP
Camp 7, Minglanilla, Cebu

JOSE P. BRIONES
Forest Management Bureau
Region 6
Iloilo City

ROMEO B. BRIONES
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 3
Bataan

JEREMIAS B. BRUZON
Science Research Specialist II
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
EMFRD Maharlika
Bislig, Surigao del Sur

ARMANDO U. BUCAD
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 2
Cagayan

REBECCA BUENAVENTURA
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

JESUS J. BULATAO
Plantation Supervisor
National Irrigation Administration
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

HENRY CACDAC
Chief
Watershed Management Section
Forest Management Bureau
Region 7
Cebu City

LOURDES P. CALACAL
Science Research Specialist
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
Region 1
Batac, Ilocos Norte

MARGARET M. CALDERON
Instructor
Department of Forest Resources Management
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

WILLIAM R. CALDERON
Senior Forester/Deputy Planning Manager
Forest Management Bureau - MSAPP
Magat Agroforestry Pilot Project
Magsaysay, Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya

ELISEO P. CALIJA
Chief Watershed Officer
NAPOCOR, Watershed Management Department
Tiwi, Albay

CORAZON CALIMAG
Area Extension Coordinator
Forestry Extension Office
Institute of Social Forestry
University of the Philippines
Pacdal, Baguio City

SOFRONIO C. CAMACHO
Researcher
Forestry Development Center
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

CAMILO CAMAYA
Watershed Management Department
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

CECILIA M. CANALE
Development Project Evaluator
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
DENR Bldg.,
Diliman, Quezon City

DR. ABRAHAM A. CAGILI
Associate Professor
Department of Land and Water
Resources Engineering and
College Secretary
College of Engineering and
Agro-Industrial Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

LAUREANA CAPITAN
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4
100E1-AL Building
Quezon Avenue
Quezon City

WILFREDO M. CARANDANG
Instructor
Department of Silviculture and
Forest Influences
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

MARLITO CARDENAS
Associate Professor
Institute of Chemistry
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College, Laguna

MARLON M. CARDINOZA
Senior Forester
FMB, Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

NESTOR CARINO
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

EVANGELINE T. CASTILLO
Science Researcher
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

JESUS M. CASTILLO
Forester/Asst. Superintendent
Institute of Forest Conservation
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

LARRY N. CAYAYAN
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 6
Bacolod City

PELUSIO R. CELZO
Officer in Charge
Forest Management Bureau
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

JOSE CORDERO, JR.
Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 9
Zamboanga City

EUMELIA B. CORPUZ
Forest Economist
Forestry Development Center
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

FOR. EGIDIO F. COSTALES, JR.
Science Research Specialist III
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Loakan, Baguio City

HENRY COSTALES
Forest Management Bureau
Region 2
Santiago, Isabela

CHAT R. CURAMENG
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Pacdal, Baguio City

FOR. BELEN DABA
Chief
Range Management Section
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Cagayan de Oro City

NAPOLEON B. DALANGIN
Executive Officer
National Forest Resources
Inventory Project
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

ENGR. ANTONIO DANO
Senior Science Research Specialist
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

LORETTO DELA CRUZ
Instructor
SFI Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

CELSO DIAZ
Assistant Regional Director
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Forest Management Bureau
Quezon Ave., Quezon City

LUIS R. DOTE
Forester
Watershed Management
Forest Management Bureau
Region V, Naga City

ARTEMIO C. DUMLAO
Forestry Supervisor I
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Laoag City

RICARTE J. DUMLAO
Assistant Project Manager
DENR-FMB-SWIM Watershed
Rehabilitation Project
Mariveles, Batáan

TERESITA P. DUMLAO
Researcher
Watershed and Range Research Division
Ecosystem Research and Development
Bureau
College, Laguna

FOR. MARLYN ELERIA
Officer-In-Charge
Watershed Management Section
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1
Baguio City

ANGELITO EXCONDE
Research Assistant
Watershed and Range Management Division
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

DR. DANIELITO T. FRANCO
Assistant Professor
College of Engineering and
Agro-Industrial Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

RUPERTO E. GABUTAN
Forestry Supervisor I
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

MANUEL B. GALANG
Forest Management Bureau
Region 11
Koronadal, South Cotabato

DR. JOSE GALVEZ
Project Manager
Watershed Management and Erosion
Control Project
NIA, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

FERDINAND GARMA
Head
Planning Unit
Forestry Development Project in Ilocos Norte (FDPIN)
Region I
Forest Management Bureau
Dagupan City

BRESILDA M. GERVACIO
Development Project Evaluator
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

FLORDELINA P. GEYROZAGA
Senior Forester/OIC ADF
DENR, Forest Management Bureau
FMB, Region 7
Argao, Cebu

JOSELITO L. GODOY
Officer in Charge
Forest Management Bureau
Region 7
Argao, Cebu City

JESLINA B. GOROSPE
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

ROSALIO B. GOZE
Regional Director
Forest Management Bureau
Dagupan City, Pangasinan

MS. MYRNA GREGORIO
Instructor
Forest Resources Management Department
UPLB-College of Forestry
College, Laguna

LORENZO J. GUILLERMO
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

GLORIA GUIMMAYEN
DENR- Region IV
Perlas Bldg.
Quezon Blvd., Quezon City

FOR. JULIAN GUMAYAGAY
Multiple-Use Forest Management District
Upper Agno River Basin
Pacdal, Baguio City

CESAR R. GUTIERREZ
Project Manager
Mulata-Manupali Watershed
Development Project
Fortich Street, Malaybalay
Bukidnon

NEDEL R. GUZMAN
Conservation Specialist
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

CONRADO L. HUDENCIAL
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

EFREN B. IBAY
Development Project Evaluator
DENR, Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

GORDON BERNARD R. IGNACIO
Forester
FMB/FDPIN
FDPIN, Liaison Officer, Profem Building
Diliman, Quezon City

EMMANUEL E. ISIP
Forest Management Bureau
Panabo, Davao del Norte

BERNARDO B. JASMIN
Chief
Watershed and Range Management Division
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

MARTINA D. JIMENEZ
Staff Assistant
National Irrigation Administration-WMECP
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

DR. CORAZON LAMUG
Assistant Professor
College of Arts and Sciences; and
Director
Learning Resource Center
University of the Philippines at Los Banos
College, Laguna

RENATO L. LAPITAN
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB, College of Forestry
College, Laguna

RODOLFO M. LEAL
Executive Officer
Project Management Staff
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

DR. AIDA R. LIBRERO
Director
Socio-Economics Department
PCARRD
Los Banos, Laguna

RODRIGO R. LOBATON
Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4
Quezon Avenue 100 El-Al Bldg.
Quezon City

ENGR. ANTHONY VICTOR LOPEZ
ERDB, Region I
Loakan, Baguio City

LUIS M. LOPEZ
Officer in Charge
Forest Management Bureau
Region 9
Siocon, Zamboanga del Norte

DR. VICTOR LUIS
Assistant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources
Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial
Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

DR. ULYSSES M. LUSTRIA
Assistant Professor
Institute of Animal Science
UPLB, College of Agriculture
College, Laguna

ODIN M. KALIM
Chief
Watershed Management Section
DENR, Forest Management Bureau
Region 12
Cotabato City

MAXIMO B. MACLI-ING
Senior Forester
Forest Management Bureau
FMB, NRD- 1-13
Pacdal, Baguio City

ANTONIO MALA
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 12
Malabang, Lanao del Sur

EVA ELIZABETH MALILAY
Watershed Management Department
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

ROBERTO M. MALLONGA
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

BASILIO P. MAMANTED
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Cordillera Administrative Region
Sagada, Mt. Province

NESTOR R. MANALO
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB, College of Forestry
College, Laguna

VICTORINO T. MANARPAAC
Assistant Professor
SFI Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

ISABELO C. MANGAYA-AY
Forest Management Bureau
Tagum, Davao del Norte

EDWARD MANINGO
Project Director
Cebu City Reforestation Project/
Cebu City Watershed Rehabilitation Proj.
Department of Environment and Natural
Resources
Region 7
Don Gil Garcia St.
Cebu City

RAQUEL B. MANIT
Science Research Specialist II
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
Region 10
Malaybalay, Bukidnon

FOR. DONALDO C. MARCELINO
Buhi-Barit Watershed Area Team
Barit Hydro-Electric Plant
Sta. Justina East, Buhi
Camarines Sur

ANGEL A. MARIANO
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 11
Glan, South Cotabato

ARIEL M. MENDOZA
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

DIONISIO G. MOLINA, JR.
Forest Management Bureau
Region 6
Roxas City, Capiz

OLIVIA R. MOLINA
Project Development Evaluator
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City

MR. JOSE U. NATIBO-OC
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

ATTY. NARLITO R. NATIVIDAD
Senior Science Research Specialist
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

ARACELI T. OLIVA
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ELIAS A. ORANTIA
Forestry Supervisor
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

DR. ENRIQUE P. PACARDO
Associate Professor
Department of Botany
Institute of Biological Sciences
and
Director
Institute of Environmental
Science and Management
UPLB, College, Laguna

CONRADO P. PADRONES, JR.
Forest Management Bureau
Malaybalay, Bukidnon

JOSEPH M. PAGAYONAN
Associate Hydrographic Engineer
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

RAMON P. PAJE
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

CONCEPCION M. PALAYPAYON
Science Research Specialist I
Watershed Management
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

ARMANDO M. PALIJON
Instructor
Social Forestry Department
Institute of Forest Conservation
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

GERONDIO R. PANONG
OIC Chief
Watershed Management
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

VICENTE S. PARAGAS
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 3
Nueva Ecija

NEMESIA J. PARANTAR
Science Research Specialist II
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
ERDS Regional Level, R7, Cebu City

ANTONIO F. PARCIA
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

LILIAN C. PARPADOS
Soil Technologist
National Irrigation Administration -WMECP
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

LEONARDO A. PASCUA
Chief Watershed Officer
National Power Corporation
Upper Agno Watershed
Ambuklao Hydroelectric Plant
Bokod, Benguet

ALFREDO S. PASCUAL
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 4
Mindoro Occidental

EDWIN V. PAVUAN
Forest Development Chief and
Chief, Social Forestry Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

NILDA D. PETEROS
Senior Forester
DENR, Forest Management Bureau
Region 8, Ormoc City

DR. LINDA M. PENALBA
Deputy Director
Institute of Agrarian Studies
College of Economics and Management
UPLB, College, Laguna

SALUSTIANO O. PINALBA
Forest Management Bureau
Koronadal, South Cotabato

OSCAR R. PILARIZA
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

DR. FILIBERTO S. POLLISCO
Director
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

ANTONIO PRINCIPE
Assistant Regional Director
Region 3
Forest Management Bureau
San Fernando, Pampanga

JAMES P. QUEMADO
Assistant Project Manager
Mulsta-Manupali Watershed
Development Project
DENR-Forest Management Bureau
Malaybalay, Bukidnon

PROF. LUCIO L. QUIMBO
Associate Dean
College of Forestry, UPLB
College, Laguna

DR. DOMINGO M. RAMIREZ
Assistant Professor
Department of Social Forestry
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

JOSE REGUNAY
Planning Services Unit
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

DR. ADOLFO V. REVILLA, JR.
Director
Forestry Development Center
UPLB, College of Forestry
College, Laguna

GREGORIO D. REYES
Research Center Director
NELERC-ERDB
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

MARCIANO P. RIMANDO
Chief Watershed Officer
National Power Corporation
Lower Agno Watershed
Binga Hydroelectric Plant
Itogon, Benguet

ENRIQUE RIVERA
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 10
Don Carlos, Bukidnon

CESAR S. RONDILLA
Science Research Specialist III
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
Talipan, Pagbilao, Quezon

DR. ROBERTO RUBIO
Associate Professor and Chairman
Forest Biological Sciences
College of Forestry
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

NOEL C. A. RUIZ
ASEAN Regional Development Office
USAID, Manila

ARTHUR SALAZAR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

NELSON M. SANCHEZ
Science Research Specialist I
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Puerto Princesa City, Palawan

LIBRADO D. SANDOVAL
Watershed Conservation Specialist
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

DEBBIELYN SANTOS
Office of the Director
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

ELSA P. SANTOS
Instructor
Department of Social Forestry
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

NICANOR F. SAPLA
Project Manager
Watershed Management ad
Erosion Control Project
(Integrated Forest Protection
Pilot Project)
Aritao, Nueva Vizcaya

ROGELIO SERRANO
Senior Science Research Specialist
Forestry Research Department
PCARRD
Los Banos, Laguna

FLORITA E. SIAPNO
Science Research Assistant I
DENR-Ecosystems Research and
Development Bureau
College, Laguna

DR. ZENAIDA SIERRA
Associate Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
UPLB, College, Laguna

FOR. ELIGIO V. SOLIMAN
Chief
Watershed Management Division
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

MAXIMO SORIANO JR.
Senior Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

VICTORIANO P. SORIANO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 1
La Union

ROLANDO SUETOS
Senior Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
Baliuag, Bulacan

OSCAR A. SUGUITAN
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 1
Ilocos Sur

MONADATO D. SUMPINGAN
Forest Management Bureau
Marawi City

EMILIANA B. TABANAO
Forest Management Bureau
Region 5
Daet, Camarines Norte

FLORO T. TADENA
Project Manager
Forest Management Bureau
RP-JAPAN AFF. Project
Maringalo, Carranglan
Nueva Ecija

MORENO S. TAGRA
Senior Research Forester
DENR-R7
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Region 7
Mandaue City

MELCHOR U. TAMAYO
Senior Forester
Watershed Section
Reforestation Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

VIRGILIO B. TIONGSON
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 2
Aparri, Cagayan

DENNIS TOBIAS
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

GENARO T. TOLEDO
Forestry Supervisor I
Forest Management Bureau
Region 10
Barugan, Agusan del Sur

CELESTINO O. TOLENTINO
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 12
Kalamansig, Sultan Kudarat

EMMANUEL B. TOLENTINO
Plantation Supervisor
National Irrigation Administration- WNECP
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

ENRIQUE L. TOLENTINO, JR.
Instructor III
Silviculture and Forest Influences
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

HONORIO S. TORIBIO
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 2
Alcala, Cagayan

MR. RICARDO M. UMALI
Undersecretary
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

DOMINADOR P. URMATAN
Assistant Chief
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

OSIRIS M. VALDERRAMA
Professor
U.P. at Los Banos
College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ANGELITO VALENCIA
Science Research Specialist IV
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Claveria Ecosystem Research Station
Claveria, Cagayan

EDGARDO E. VENDIOLA
Science Research Specialist
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Calapan, Oriental Mindoro

DR. VICENTE P. VERACION
Research Center Director
West Central Luzon Ecosystem Research Center
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Loakan, Baguio City

JUAN VERTUDES
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 3
Angeles City

AGAPITO A. VILLAMAR
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

MANOLO S. VILLANO
Assistant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources
Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial
Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

TEODORO VILLANUEVA
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ALFREDO A. VILLARIZA
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

REV. HAROLD R. WATSON
Director
Mindanao Baptist Rural Life Center
Agricultural Consultant for Southeast Asia
Baptist Foreign Mission Board USA and
Coordinator for Agricultural Work Philippines
Philippine Baptist Mission

ANICETO WENCESLAO
Region 9
Forest Management Bureau
Department of Natural Resources
Tuguegarao, Cagayan

CALIXTO E. YAO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 7
Siquijor

DR. MACRINA ZAFARALLA
Associate Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
UPLB, College, Laguna

MANUEL H. ZAMBRANO
Project Manager
RP-Japan Forest Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

DR. FLORDELINA D. ZURAEK
Training Specialist
PE/D Division
Institute of Forest Conservation
College, Laguna

P A R T I C I P A N T L I S T
T H A I L A N D

MR. AEGACHAI LIMTAWONSIRIPONG
Statistical Technician 3
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

MR. ADUL POOVATORN
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

ADULYARAT TANGTHAVE
Forester
Wildlife Conservation Division
Royal Forest Department
Phaholyothin Rd.
Bangkok, Thailand

AMNAJ ONGKHAJORNKUL
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

APINUN PLOADPLIEW
Chief of Forest Fire Control Section
Royal Management Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

AREON PONGKANJANA
Agronomist
Soil and Water Conservation
Land Development Department
Bangkok, Thailand

ARNAN SONSIRIKUL
Scientist
Department of Mineral Resources
Environment Section
Mining Technology Division
Rama VI Rd. Bangkok 10400
Thailand

MR. ARTHORN BOONSANER
Forester
Chief of Upper Watershed Research Hydrology
and Data Analysis Project Unit No. 3
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

BANDIT TANSIRI
Policy and Planning Analyst
Land Use Planning Division
Land Development Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. BHADHARAJAYA RAJANI
Chief
Forest Economic Planning Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok 10900 Thailand

BOONCHUAY CHETANASENA
Lecturer
Department of Geography
Faculty of Humanity
Prince of Song Kla University
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

BOONGPAN PANGVARATNA
Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Angkhan, Bangkok
Thailand

MR. BOONSAK JIRAVOTHIVONGCHAI
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

BUATAN WHANGTHARA
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Center
Phrae Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

BUMRDONG SAMAIKOMSUN
Forester
Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

BUNLEU CHUA-INTRA
Director
Legal Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

BUNYAT SAENGSAWANG
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Section
Phitsanulok Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. CHAIRAT CHAYAMARI
Forest Technician 5
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

CHALATHRON SRITULANON
Forester
Chief of Chiang-Doa Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. CHALEO KANJUNT
Nae Chaen Watershed Development Project
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

CHALERMCHAI PIMOLSRI
Inspector In-Charged of Civic
Action Section
Border Patrol Police
1279 Paholyotin Rd. Bangkok 10400
Thailand

CHANCHAI TIYAMANI
Civil Engineer
Survey and Design Division
Highways Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. CHARAL BOONAB
Director
Tak Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand 10900

CHARAT MONGKOLSAWAT
Assistant Professor
Department of Soil Science
Khon Kaen University
Faculty of Agriculture
Khon Kaen 40002, Thailand

CHARERN SUKHANANTAPONG
Chief, Planning Subdivision
Deparment of Agricultural Extension
Phaholyothin Rd. Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

CHARDEN TIPYAKULANON
Chief, Planning Section
Hill-Tribe Welfare Section
Public Welfare Department
Thailand

CHATCHAI CHINAVORNSIRIWATTANA
Agriculturist
Watershed Conservation Section
Land Development Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. CHERDCHOR KALAYAMITRA
Watershed Conservation Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok 10900
Thailand

CHERDSAK CHOOMNOON
Staff Member
Non Formal Education Department
Ministry of Education
Bangkok, Thailand

CHOKCHAI RODPROM
Research Project Analyst
196 Phaholyothin Road
Bangkok, Thailand

CHOOSAK PHANMANEE
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

MS. DACHANEE EMPHANDU
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen Bangkok 10903
Thailand

DANAI BUAPET
Forester
Forest Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

DAVID DELGADO
Nam Chaem Watershed Development Project
NADC
Suthep Road, Chiang Mai
Thailand

DIRAK THONGARAM
Lecturer
Major of Extension Agriculture
and Cooperatives
Sukhothaithumatirath University
Thailand

THE DIRECTOR
(Mr. Doungkaew Ratanawongse)
Phrae Forestry School
Phrae Province
Thailand

DUANGMAL SINTHUVANICH
Environmentalist
Division of Environmental
Policy and Planning
National Environmental Board
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

DUSIT MANAJUTI
Assistant Professor
Department of Soil Science and Conservation
Faculty of Agriculture
Chiangmai University
Chiangmai, Thailand

JOHN FOTI
USAID/Thailand
37 SOI SOMPASONG 3
OFF Phetchaburi Road
Bangkok, 10400
Thailand

JADE JULAWONG
Geologist
Department of Mineral Resources
Rama 6 Road, Phayathai, Bangkok
Thailand

JAKRI RAMANA
Land Reform Officer
Agricultural Land Reform Office
166 Padipat Rd. Phyathai
Thailand

JUDHA KRISHNANAMMARA
National Water Management
Committee
Technical & Environmental
Planning Division
National Economic & Social
Development Board
962 Krung Kasem Road
Bangkok 10100
Thailand

JUTHAMAS KETTAD
Senior Scientist
Environmental Health Division
Department of Health
Bangkok 10200, Thailand

KAMNUENG VANAKORNGOL
Forester
Surat Thani Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

KANIT SANGUANTRAKUL
Assistant Professor
Faculty of Environmental
Resource Studies
25/25 Phuthamotol 4 Nakornchatsri
Thailand

MR. KAOW LOPATCHANAGASEM
Chief
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

DR. KASEM CHUNKAO
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen, Bangkok, Thailand
10900

KASEMARI HOMCHEAN
Chief, Planning & Development
Environmental Technology &
Management
Department of Industrial Works
Ministry of Industry
Rama 6 Rd., Bangkok 10400
Thailand

KHAMCHAI KANJANATHANASET
Scientist
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

KITTI KUMPEERA
Head, Environmental Development
Section/Environmental Mgt. Div.
Electricity Generating Authority
of Thailand
Nonthaburi 11000
Thailand

KITTIPONG PNGBOON
Scientist
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. KOMOL PROMPHAN
Forest Technician
Highland Forestry Project
Unit 7 (Mae Mae)
Watershed Managment Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

KORKIAT KESORNSIRI
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. KOWIT PUNYATRONG
Manager
Mae-Chaem Watershed Development Project
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

LUCHEN FROIDEVAU
Forest Specialist
Mekong Annex, Kasatsuk Bridge
Rama 1 Road, Bangkok 10500
Thailand

MAHBUB HASAN
F-26
Asian Institute of Technology
P.O. Box No. 2754
Bangkok 10501
Thailand

MANAT SUWAN
Assistant Professor
Faculty of Social Science
Chiangmai University
Thailand

MANAT TECHASATIAN
Chief
Watershed Development Unit 1 (Thung Jor)
Watershed Development Office
Hauy Kaow Rd.
Chiang Mai, Thailand

MR. MA-NOON PREEDASURIYACHAI
Chief
Watershed Development Unit No. 15
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

MR. MANU SRIKHAJON
Soil and Water Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

MOKSRIVAN SONGPITAKCHAI
Forester
Ubonrachathani Regional Forest
Division
Royal Forest Department
Amphur Mueng Bangkok
Thailand

MONGKOL SUEBKA
Forester
Phrae Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MONGKON CHUNNARAT
National Economic & Social Economic
Development Board
Office of the Prime Minister
962 Krung Kasem Rd.
Bangkok, Thailand

MONTREE PHETTONGRAM
Department of Biology
Bangkok 10240
Thailand

MONTREE PUTHAWONG
Forester
Chief of Upper Watershed Hydrology and
Data Analysis Project No. 6
Phrae Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NARONG KHAMHIRUN
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NARONG UTHAYARAT
Forester
Chief of the Royal Project for Par-Sae Watershed
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. NIPON CHOTIBAL
Project Field Manager (Forestry)
Northeast Rainfed Agricultural
Development Project
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. NIPON KARNJANAPA
Forester
Chiangmai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900, Thailand

DR. NIPON TANGTHAM
Associate Professor
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen, Bangkok, Thailand
10900

NIRAT TURAHAN
Forester
Udornthani Regional Forest
Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

NIRUN RATANAVIBUL
Mineral Resources Administrative
Department of Mineral Resources
Mining Concession
Thailand

NITAT CHATRITANON
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NIWAT JATIKANOND
Forester
National Forest Land Management
Division
Royal Forest Division
Bangkok 10900
Thailand

NIWAT KULKANJANATORN
Engineer
Department of Planning and Water Development
Electric Generating Authority of Thailand
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NIYOM WICHA
Assistant Professor
Watershed Management Forest
Hydrology
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

NOPADOL RUSHATASOMBOON
Policy and Plan Analyst
Economic Project Division
National Economic and Social Department Board
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PAIBOON KANJANAKARITA
Director
Regional Planning Division
Department of Town and Country
Planmning
224 Asoke-Dindang Road
Bangkok, Thailand 10310

MR. PAIJIT WIBOONPONGSE
Director
Upper Ping River Development Center
Watershed Division
Chiang Mai, Thailand

PAIROTE THONGJATTU
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

PANSAK TONGTAEMUNGCHAREON
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PARKORN SUWANICH
Geologist
Department of Mineral Resources
Rama VI Road, Bangkok
Thailand 10400

PHISIT DHEERADILOK
Geologist
Geologica Survey Division
Department of Mineral Resources (DMR)
Rama 6 Rd. Bangkok 10400
Thailand

PINTIP THITIROJANAWAT
Scientist
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. PICHART WATNAPRATEEP
Deputy Director
Sam Muan Highland Development Project
Chiangmai Province
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Chiang Mai, Thailand

PISIT PHUVANANDH
Forester
Ban Pong Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department

PISSANU PUCHAKAL
Lt. Col. 2nd Army Area
Suranaree Fort, Nakornrajsrima
Nankornrajsrima Province
Thailand

POJANA WORAPONPIPAT
Forester
Chief of Moul Watershed Rehabilitation Center
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. PONGCHAI JANTANASMITH
Phrae Forestry School
Amphar Muang
Phrae Province, Thailand

MR. PONGSAK WITTHANATCHUTIKUL
Researcher
Huay Hin Dard Watershed Research Station
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Rayong Province
Thailand

POONSAK LAORSUWAN
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PRACHA THEERAWIT
Forester
Phitsanulok Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PRACHOON SUNTUDKARN
Technical Forest Officer
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PRADERMCHAI BAENGKOOWONG
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

PRAMOTE KASEMSAP
Forest Technician VI
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

PRAMOTE KEDWVONGSRI
Lecturer
Department of Geological Science
Faculty of Resources
Prince of Song Kla University
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. PRAPUN PRHONPUNPOA
Forest Technician 6
Watershed Division
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhan, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

PRASARN BAMRODNGRASD
Forester
Sri Racha Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PRASONG JITSERI
Hydrologist
Hydrology Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok, Thailand 10300

PRATEEP AMORNPATANAWAT
Meteorologist
Analysis and Statistic Office
Meteorological Department
612 Sukhumvit Bangkok
Thailand

PRAYAD PINGKASARN
Forester
Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Division
Bangkok 10900
Thailand

PRAYOON SRIVALOPE
Agriculturist
Soil and Water Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PREECHA BHOLACHAI
Forester
Forest Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. PREECHA OB-EYE
Director
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok 10900, Thailand

PREECHA SRITAVEEP
Forester
Khon Kaen Regional Forest
Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. PROMOTH HKOOWVONGSRI
Lecturer
Faculty of Engineer
Prince of Songkla University
Thailand

PUENGJAI LIMCHAREON
Scientist
Mining Technology Division
Department of Mineral Resources
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MANUEL PUMA
D-44
Asian Institute of Technology
P.O. Box 2754
Bangkok 10501
Thailand

RAKCHAT VATANAPRACHAKOOL
Forester
Nakornrachasima Regional
Forest Division
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

Y.S. RAO
Regional Forest Economist
FAO Regional Office for Asia and
the Pacific
Maliwan Mansion
Phrae Atit Road
Bangkok 10200, Thailand

RERNGCHAI PRAYOONWET
Forester
Chief of Watershed Development Unit No. 30 (Mae Yaw)
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. REYWAT MONGKOL
Forest Technician 7
Chief
Lower Ping Watershed Development Center
Royal Forest Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok 10900, Thailand

RUNGSAN SIRAYAVON
Hydrologist
Hydrological Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SA-GUAN TANACHAISITTIKUL
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Division
Phrae Regional Forest Division'
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. SAKORN SADJAABSIN
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen
Bangkok 10900 Thailand

MR. SAMAKKEE BOONYAWAT
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkok, Thailand

144

MR. SAMARN ROUVSUNGNERN
Chief
Watershed Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forestry Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SAMART SUMANOCHITRAPORN
Chief
Watershed Development Unit No. 9
(Huai Nam Ru) Doi Sam Muen
Chiang Mai, Thailand

MR. SAMER LIMCHOONONG
Chief
Watershed Development Project 5
Watershed Management Division
Bangkok, Thailand

SAMRAN SOMBATPANIT
Soil and Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

SAN KEMPRASIT
Civil Engineer, Survelyi and
Design Division
Accelerated Rural Development
Nakorn Ratsima Rd. Bangkok 10300
Thailand

SA-NGUAN DETVISITSAKUL
Forest Technician &
Watershed Management Division
Bangkok, Thailand

DR. SANIT AKSORNKEAO
Conservation Department
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkok, Thailand

SANORH RAKTIN
Forester
Watershed Management
Division Unit
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok 10900, Thailand

MR. SANORH RUKTHIN
Forest Technician 6
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

SANTAVIT CHEONGJITAPORN
Technician 6
Maesa Project
Chiang Mai Province
Thailand

MR. SANYA SORRALUM
Technical Agriculture Officer
Watershed Management Division
Bangkhen, Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SAWAT DULYAPACH
Project Manager
Highland Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SAYAN BANAWAT
Chief (Forest Technician 7)
Pilot and Demonstration Watershed
Maesa Project
P.O. Box 200
Chiang Mai, Thailand 50000

SERI THONCHAI
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PROF. SERMPAN CHANTARAVITOON
Phrae Forestry School
Phrae Province
Thailand

SITTECHAI PRASIT
Civil Technician 4
Forest Engineer Section
Mae Chaem Watershed Development Project
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SITTICHAI UNGPHAKORN
Chief
Watershed Survey and Planning
Subdivision
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SOMBHAN PANATEUK
Director
Petchaburi Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SOMCHAI INTHASOTHI
Forest Development Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMCHAI MASATHIAN
Forester 4
Pilot Project and Demonstration Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

MR. SOMCHAI WUTTISATIEN
Chief
Watershed Development Unit 7
Chiangmai, Thailand

MR. SOMCHIT WONGVATANA
Forest Technician P.C. 6
Wildlife Conservation Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMCHOTE CHULKASATE
Forest Officer
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SOMKIET SARIKA
Forest Technician VI
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

MR. SOMNAI KITTAYAKUL
Chiang Rai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Chiangrai, Thailand

SOMNUEK BOONYUEN
Forester
Chief of The Royal Project for Hubkapong
Watershed Rehabilitation
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SOMPOSE PAISALWATTANA
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Bangkok 10900, Thailand

MR. SOMYOS CHARDENPOL
Survey and Planning Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMYOS KIJKAR
Chief
Forest Village Sub Project,
Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SOMYOS PIYAVANICHPONG
Forester
Praching Buri Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SOMYOT RUNGROJWANICH
Researcher
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SONGSAK VITAYAUDOM
Forester
Planning Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

SOOTHI KIATMANAROJ
Head
Khon-Kaen Timber Work Sub-Division
Forest Industry Organization
Khon Kaen, Bangkok
Thailand

SUKIT RAKPANICHSAENG
Forest Technician
Watershed Survey and Planning
Subdivision
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SUKREE DHEERAGOOL
Director, Location and
Design Division
Department of Highways, Phyathai
Thailand

MR. SUMAI MAIMAN
Phrae Forestry School
Amphur Muang
Phrae Province
Thailand

SUNTANEE CHAINCHIANGPIN
Meteorologist
Hydro-Meteorology Division
Meteorological Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SUNTHORN RUNGRONGTANIN
Technical, Small Project Construction Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

SUPAPORN SIRISOPARA
Environmentalist
Industrial Works Department
Ministry of Industry
Rama 6 Road, Bangkok
Thailand 10400

MR. SUPARP PARAMEE
Chiang-Dao Watershed Research Station
Huay Kaew Watershed Development Office
Huay Kaew Rd.,
Chiangmai, Thailand 50000

MR. SUPHAT BUNMEEPRASERT
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SUPHOD CHAREONSUK
Nan Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SUPHOT CHAREONSUK
Scientist
Chief of Nan Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SUPRANEE CHANDRATAT
Agriculturis
Planning and Special Projects Division
Department of Agricultural Extension
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

SURASAK RUANGCHAN
Royal Forest Department
Forest Management Division
Bangkok, Thailand

SUTHIPORN CHIRAPANDA
Deputy Secretary-General
Agricultural Land Reform Office
Ministry of Ag. & Coops.
Rajadamnern Nog Road
Bangkok 10200, Thailand

SUWAN RUANGSONLEE
Environmental Specialist
Division of Environmental Policy &
Planning
National Environment Board Office
Rama VI Road, Phyathai, Bangkok 10400
Thailand

TAVICHA SURANATHANITT
Lecturer
Faculty of Enginseer
Prince of Songkla University
Naad Yai, Songkla, Thailand

TAWAN CHROKAJORN
Fisheries Biologist
Department of Fisheries
National Inland Fisheries Institute (NIFI)
K.U. Campus, Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

TEERAPAT SANTINATANEEDOL
Policy Planning Analyst
ONCB; Narcotic Cultivation
Control Division
Soi Bunchuari Din Daen Rd.
Pyathai Bangkok, Thailand

THAMMANOON KAEWAMPHUT
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

THAMRONG CHINSUKJAIPRASERT
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

MR. THAWATCHAI CHUMSCHAREON
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Section
Chiangrai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PROF. THOMRAT PONGSAWAI
Phrae Forestry School
Phrae Province
Thailand

THONGCHAI PAO-IN
Nan Regional Forest Division
Nan Province, Thailand

TIPPAYA SEANGTHONG
Curator
Non Formal Education Department
928 Sukhumvit Road
Akkhamai, Bangkok 10110
Thailand

MR. UDHAI CHANPHAKA
Director
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. UDHAI THONGMEE
Forest Officer
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

UDOMSAK ISRANGKURA
Assistant Professor
King Mongkut Institute of Technology
Prracha Utit Rd. Bangmod Bangkok 10140
Thailand

UTHAI CHAEWCHUNTUEK
Forester
Watershed Management
Division
Bangkok, Thailand

UDOMPORN ANATIWONG
Chief
Northern Watershed Engineering Center
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

US Agency for International
Development
USAID/Thailand
37 Soi Somprasang 3
Bangkok 10400 Thailand

MR. UTCHAI SONSOPON
Soil and Water Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. VANCHAI VIRANANT
Forest Technician 5
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
61 Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

VANCHAI VIRANANT
Forester
Nam Kok Watershed Development
Center
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

VASA SUTTHIPIBUL
Forester
National Park Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand 10900

VERA PUTJAROON
Forester
Chief of Chiang-Doa Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900, Thailand

VINIT PHONADVARAT
Forester
Chief of Chea Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

VINIT POONDUVARAT
Forester
Watershed Management
Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok 10900, Thailand

MR. VIRA PUKCHAROON
Chief
Chea Watershed Research Station
Bangkok, Thailand

VIROJ PRIMMANROJNAGOOL
Forester
Chief of Forest Management Demonstration Project
Forest Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. VITOON CHAIPERM
Forester
Tak Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

VITOON SOMKIT
Forest Industry Organization
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. WARIN JIRASUKTAVEEKUL
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Phaholyothin Rd., Bangkhen
Bangkok, Thailand

WEERA YAKLAI
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

WERACHAI KHONWACHARAPONG
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

WICHAI SONGWADHANA
Forester
Chief of Lumtakiong Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

WICHIT WETCHAPAN
Senior Water Resources Engineer
National Energy Administration
Pibulitham Villa, Rama 1 Rd.
Bangkok, Thailand 10500

MR. WILAD PHEWMAU
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. WITOON RIUMVIRATANA
Forester
Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

WORACHAI TONGWATHANA
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

WORANIT CHUASUWAN
Forester
Chief of Highland Watershed Development
Unit No. 1 (Mae Taman)
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

WORAMIT SICHAMNONG
Lt Col. Geographer
Geology Division
Royal Thai Survey Department
Bangkok, Thailand 10200

YINGCHAI CHANGRISURIYAWONGSE
Forester
Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

YUPAYONG TONGPRASOM
Supervisor
Statistical Office
Governor Office
Chaiyaphum National Statistical
Office
Thailand

156

P A R T I C I P A N T L I S T

O T H E R C O U N T R I E S

UNITED STATES:

KENNETH N. BROOKS
Professor of Forest Hydrology
College of Forestry
110 Green Hall
University of Minnesota
St. Paul, Minnesota 55103
U.S.A.

DR. PETER FFOLLIOTT
Professor of Watershed Management
Srun, College of Agriculture
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona 85721
U.S.A.

DR. MARTIN M. FOGEL
Professor
Watershed Management and Hydrology
The School of Renewable Resources and
The Department of Hydrology and Water Resources
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona
U.S.A.

DR. JAMES MEIMAN
Professor of Watershed Management
Associate Vice President for Research, and
Director of International Programs
at Colorado State University
Fort Collins, Colorado 80523
U.S.A.

DR. TED C. SHENG
636 South Shields
Fort Collins, Colorado
U.S.A. 80521

APPENDIX 7.3

LIST OF CONSULTANT/EXPERTS

Appendix 7.3.1. List of Lecturers/Resource Persons.

INDONESIA

1. Dr. G. Budihardjo
   Faculty of Agriculture
   Sebelas Maret University
   Solo, Central Java

2. Mr. Bambang Sukartiko
   Director of Soil Conservation
   Directorate General for Reforestation and
   Land Rehabilitation
   Ministry of Forestry
   Jakarta

3. Ir. Dwiatmo Siswomartono
   Chief, Sub-Directorate of Soil Conservation
   Technique
   Directorate of Soil Conservation
   Ministray of Forestry
   Jakarta

4. Ir. Engkah Sutadipradja
   Chief
   Sub Directorate of Watershed Management
   Directorate of Soil Conservation
   Ministry of Forestry
   Jakarta

5. Mr. Sopari S. Wangsadidjaja
   Chief, Watershed Management Technology Center
   Solo, Central Java

6. Mr. Tedjo Suminto
   Head
   Division of Physics and Infrastructure
   Regional Development Planning Board of Central Java
   Jl. Pemuda
   Semarang, Central Java

7. Mr. Hadi S. Pasaribu
   Head, Watershed Management Guidance Section
   Directorate of Soil Conservation
   Ministry of Forestry
   Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
   Jakarta

8. Mr. Noor Hidayat
Head
Watershed Management Study Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta

9. Ir. Wanny Adidarma
Hydrologist
Hydrology Section
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

10. Dr. Suprihadi
Hydrologist
Hydrology Section
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

11. Ir. Bambang Soenarto
Geo-Hydrologist
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

12. Ir. Sampudjo Komarawinata
Chief
Technical Service Station
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

13. Mr. Endang Wachyan
Hydrologist
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

14. Ir. Joyce Martha Widjaja
Lecturer
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

15. Ir. Agung Bagiawan
Hydrometeorologist
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

16. Ir. Ketut Sutapa
Hydrometeorologist
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

17. Ir. Arief Ilyas
Hydrometeorologist
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

18. Dr. Soewarno
Geographer
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

19. Ir. Joesron Loebis
Head
Experimental Station for Hydrology
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Bandung

MALAYSIA

1. Ir. Sieh Kok Chi
Chief Engineer
Planning Branch
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

2. Dr. Shamsuddin Jusop
Associate Professor
Department of Soil Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor

3. Dr. Low Kwai Sim
Associate Professor
Department of Geography
Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur

4. Mr. Lai Food See
Lecturer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Bagan Serai, Perak

5. Mr. Abdul Rahim Nik
Head
Environmental Science Branch
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
Kepong, Selangor

6. Mr. Hu Hing Hong
Assistant Director
Malaysian Meteorological Services
Jl. Sultan, Petaling Jaya

7. Mr. Azman Hassan
Assistant Forest Hydrologist
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
Kepong, Selangor

8. Dr. Mohd. Noor Salleh
Dean
Faculty of Civil Engineering
and Associate Professor
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Jl. Gurney, Kuala Lumpur

9. Mr. Moktaruddin Abdul Manan
Associate Professor
Department of Soil Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor

10. Mr. Leong Tak Meng
Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

11. Dr. Abu Bakar Jaafar
Director of Operations
Division of Environment
Ministry of Science, Technology and Environment
Wisma Sime Darby, Kuala Lumpur

12. Dr. Anhar Suki
Lecturer/Head
Department of Environmental Studies
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor

13. Mr. Foong Sang Foo
Research Officer
Agrometeorology Unit
Tun Razak Agriculture Research Centre
Jerantut, Pahang

14. Mr. Azahar bin Muda
Senior Planning officer
(Compensatory Plantation Unit),
Forestry Department of Peninsular Malaysia
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

15. Mr. Hashim bin Saad
Director of Silviculture
Forestry Department of Peninsular Malaysia
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

16. Mr. Leong See Ying
Head of Soil Conservation
Soil Management Branch
Department of Agriculture
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

17. Ir. Cheong Choon Weng
Hydrology Unit
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

18. Mr. Maketab bin Mohamed
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
Tingkat 13, Wisma Sime Darby
Jl. Raja Laut, Kuala Lumpur

19. Dr. Fauzi b. Abdul Samad
Associate Professor
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Kuala Lumpur

20. Mr. Zulkifli b. Yusop
Forest Hydrologist
Forest Reasearch Institute Malaysia
Kepong, Selangor
Kuala Lumpur

21. Ms. Thami Munisah bte. Mohd. Yusoff
Librarian
Universiti Malaya
Kuala Lumpur

22. Dr. Khairulmaini b. Osman Salleh
Lecturer
Universiti Malaya
Kuala Lumpur

23. Dr. Hiew Kim Loi
Director
Research Station
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Kuala Lumpur

24. Ass. Prof. Tong Soo Loong
Associate Professor
Universiti Malaya
Kuala Lumpur

PHILIPPINES

1. Dr. Tonie O. Balangue
Instructor
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

2. Mr. Rex Victor O. Cruz
Instructor
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

3. Dr. Danielito T. Franco
Assistant Professor
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

4. Dr. Roberto B. Rapera
Chairman
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

5. Dr. Severo R. Saplaco
Associate Professor
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

6. Dr. Flordelina D. Zuraek
Training Specialist
Institute of Forest Conservation
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

7. Mrs. Corazon Calimag
Area Extension Coordinator
Forestry Extension Officer
Institute of Social Forestry
University of the Philippines
Pacdal, Baguio City

8. Dr. Marlito Cardenas
Associate Professor
Institute of Chemistry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

9. Mr. Nestor Cariño
OIC, Training Division
Soil Erosion Control Training Center
Bureau of Forest Development
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

10. Dr. Marcelino V. Dalmacio
Vice-President for Operation and Training Director
PDCI, and Chief, Special Project and Manpower
Development Office
Forest Research Institute
College, Laguna

11. Mr. Jose Galvez
Project Manager
Watershed Management and Erosion Control Project
National Irrigation Administration
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

12. Mr. Delfin Ganapin, Jr.
Instructor
Department of Forest Biological Sciences
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

13. For. Julian Gumayagay
District Forester
Multiple-Use Forest Management District
Upper Agno River Basin
Pacdal, Baguio City

14. Mr. Bernardo B. Jasmin
Chief, Watershed and Ranage Management Division
Forest Research Institute
College, Laguna

15. Dr. Corazon Lamug
Assistant Professor
College of Arts and Science and
Director
Learning Resource Center
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

16. Dr. Victor Luis
Assistant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

17. Miss Margaret P. Mejorada
Instructor
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

18. Dr. Roberto Rubio
Associate Professor and Chairman
Department of Forest Biological Sciences
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

19. Dr. Zenaida Sierra
Associate Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

20. Dr. Vicente P. Veracion
Director
West Central Luzon Forest Research Center
Baguio City

21. Mr. Manolo G. Villano
Assistant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

22. Mr. Teodoro Villanueva
Instructor
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

23. Dr. Macrina Zafaralla
Associate Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

24. Mr. Manuel H. Zambrano
Project Manager
RP-Japan Forest Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

25. For. Isaias V. Barongan
District Forester
Forest Management Bureau
NRD-1-13
Pacdal, Baguio City

26. Dr. Linda M. Peñalba
Deputy Director
Institute of Agrarian Studies
College of Economics and Management
UPLB, College, Laguna

27. For. Gerondio R. Panong
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

28. For. Edwin V. Payuan
Chief
Social Forestry Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

29. Rev. Harold R. Watson
Director
Mindanao Baptist Rural Life Center
Mindanao

30. Dr. Antonio P. Alcantara
Assistant Professor
Department of Soil Science
College of Agriculture
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

31. For. Moises Bai
Forester
Forest Management Bureau
NRD-1-13
Pacdal, Baguio City

32. Dr. Abraham A. Caoili
Associate Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

33. For. Rosalio B. Goze
Regional Technical Director
Forest Management Bureau
Region VII, Cebu City

34. Dr. Aida R. Librero
Director
Socioeconomics Department
Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and
Natural Resources Research and Development
Los Baños, Laguna

35. Dr. Enrique P. Pacardo
Director
Institute of Environmental Science and Management
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

36. Dr. Domingo M. Ramirez
Assistant Professor
Department of Social Forestry
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

37. Mr. Carlos S. Arida
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

38. Mr. Lorenzo J. Guillermo
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

39. For. Ariel M. Mendoza
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

40. For. Jose U. Natibo-oc
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

41. Mr. Floro T. Tadena
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

42. Dr. Ramon Abracosa
Assistant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources Engineering
and Technology
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

43. Dr. Antonio J. Alcantara
Deputy Director
Institute of Environmental Science and Management
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

44. Dr. Manuel Bravo
Chief
Lentic Freshwater Ecosystem Research Section
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

45. Ms. Amelia F. Brilliantes
Chief
EIA Section
Environmental Management Bureau
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Diliman, Quezon City

46. Mr. Wilbur Dee
Chief
Wildlife Division
Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Diliman, Quezon City

47. Dr. Victor Luis, Jr.
Associate Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources Engineering and Technology
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

48. Ms. Noelina B. Miran
Supervising Environmental Resource Specialist
Department of Environment and Natural Resources - Field Operations for Luzon
Diliman, Quezon City

49. Dr. Zenaida Sierra
Assistant Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

50. Mr. Fernando Perlas
Supervising Forest Management Specialist
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region IV
Quezon Ave., Quezon City

51. Mr. Amador A. Remigio, Jr.
Consultant on Natural Resources Management Protection to the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Natural Resources and Ecology
The Senate House
Manila

52. Ms. Amelia Dulce D. Supetran
Chief
Environmental Education Division
Environmental Management Bureau
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Diliman, Quezon City

53. Mr. Gualberto Tortoza
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
CENRO, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

54. For. James Jacob
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

55. For. Josephine Padilla
RP-Japan Forestry Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

56. Dr. Jose Galvez
Project Manager
Watershed Management and Erosion Control Project
National Irrigation Administration
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

57. Engr. Alexander G. Coloma
Assistant Project Manager
Watershed Management and Erosion Control Project
National Irrigation Administration
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

58. Mr. Elizer Ferrer
Resident Manager
Watershed Management and Erosion Control Project
National Irrigation Administration
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

59. Dr. Adolfo V. Revilla, Jr.
Professor
Department of Forest Resources Management
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at Los Baños
College, Laguna

THAILAND

1. Dr. Kasem Chunkao
Professor
Watershed Management
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkok

2. Dr. Nipon Tangtham
Associate Professor
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900 Thailand

M

3. Dr. Apisit Eiumnoh
Associate Professor
ASEAN REgional Remote Sensing Training Center
(ARRST)
ASEAN Institute of Technology
P.O. Box 2754
Bangkok

4. Dr. Kasem Chunkao
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkok

5. Dr. Samran Sombatpanit
Soil and Water Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Bangkok

6. Mr. Sunthorn Rungrongtanin
Technician
Small Project Construction Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok

7. Mr. Apinun Ploadpliew
Chief
Forest Fire Control Section
Forest Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok

8. Mr. Reywat Mongkol
Chief
Lower Ping Rehabilitation Center
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Management
Bangkok. Thailand

9. Dr. Dhongchart Chullasuk
Chief
Monitoring and Evaluation Branch
Project Planning Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok

10. Dr. Siripong Hungspreug
Project Planner/Designer
Project Planning Division
Royal Forest Department

11. Dr. Thamrongsak Moenjak
Coordinator of Development Office of
the Vice President for Development
Bangkok

12. Dr. Boonlert Pairinda
Section Chief
Civil Service Training Institute
Office of the Civil Service Commission
Bangkok

13. Dr. Sunya Sunyawiwat
Associate Professor
Faculty of Political Science
Chulalongkorn University
Bangkok

14. Dr. Manop Swamichai
Senior Lecturer
Training and Development Office
Bank of Thailand

15. Dr. Charoen Washrangsi
Director General
Department of Science, Technology and Energy
Bangkok

USA

1. Dr. Martin M. Fogel
Professor of Watershed Management and Hydrology
University of Arizona

2. Dr. James Meiman
Professor of Watershed Management
Associate Vice-President for Research, and
Director of International Programs
Colorado State University
Fort Collins, Colorado 80523

3. Dr. Peter Ffolliott
Professor
School of Renewable Natural Resources
College of Agriculture
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona

4. Dr. William D. Striffler
   Project Liaison Specialist
   ASEAN-US Watershed Project
   former Professor on Watershed Management
   Colorado State University
   Colorado

5. Dr. Kenneth N. Brooks
   Professor
   Watershed Management/Forest Hydrology
   College of Forestry
   University of Minnesota
   110 Green Hall, St. Paul, Minnesota
   SS108

Appendix 7.3.2. List of Consultants/Experts.

INDONESIA

1. Dr. Achmad Sumitro
   Head
   Department of Forest Resources
   Gadja Mada University
   Yogyakarta

2. Mr. Dwiatmo Siswomartono
   Sub-Director
   Soil Conservation Techniques
   Ministry of Forestry
   Jakarta

MALAYSIA

1. Dr. Nik Muhamad Majid
   Head
   Department of Forest Production
   Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
   Selangor

2. Mr. Abdul Rahim Nik
   Head
   Environmental Science Branch
   Forest Research Institute Malaysia
   Kepong, Selangor

PHILIPPINES

1. Dr. Danielito Franco
   Associate Professor and Chairman
   Department of Land and Water Resources
   Engineering and Technology
   College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial Technology
   University of the Philippines at Los Baños
   College, Laguna

THAILAND

1. Mr. Judha Krishnamra
   Director
   Soil and Water Conservation
   Department of Land Development
   Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
   Bangkok

USA

1. Dr. Heinrich M. Tschinkel
   Regional Forestry Advisor for Central America
   USAID

2. Dr. John L. Thames
   Program Chairman
   Watershed Hydrology
   University of Arizona
   Arizona

3. Dr. Ted C. Sheng
   Department of Earth Resources
   Colorado State University
   Colorado

Appendix 7.4. List of Project Staff.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

1.	Marlo D. Mendoza	- Planning Officer II
2.	Ana B. Cabatbat	- Science Research Specialist I
3.	Maria Lourdes C. Reyes	- Research Forester
4.	Marciano R. Reamico	- Training Officer
5.	Shirley A. Llagas	- Planning Officer I
6.	Maria Luz G. Sal	- Sc. Res. Assistant II
7.	Ghiana Amelia V. Salac	- -do-
8.	Lilia S. Montecillo	- -do-
9.	Maribel L. Palos*	- Training Assistant
10.	Isaac M. Nuñez	- Audio-Visual Technician II
11.	Petronila D. Manalo	- Sc. Res. Assistant I
12.	Gloriosa R. Tamayo*	- -do-
13.	Calixto S. Daquiado*	- -do-
14.	Felicidad U. Matundan	- -do-
15.	Milyd P. Palacpac*	- Bookkeeper II
16.	Janet L. Mendoza*	- -do-
17.	Ruel B. Mendoza*	- Audio-Visual Technician I
18.	Rizalina L. Salac	- Accounting Clerk III
19.	Orlando V. Saplaco	- Sr. Automotive Mechanic
20.	Aida P. Cristobal*	- Senior Clerk
21.	Felicisimo V. Payuan, Jr.	- Science Aide
22.	Susana C. Saplaco	- Messenger
23.	Robert Ruliog*	- Utility Man
24.	Armando S. Velasco*	- Driver
25.	Fidel B. Lantican	- Laborer
26.	Roman D. Manipol	- Laborer
27.	Felix D. Puno, Jr.	- Laborer
28.	Nonie G. Fernandez*	- Laborer

RESEARCH AND INFORMATION EXCHANGE DIVISION

1.	Marlynda L. Regondola	- Sc. Research Specialist I
2.	Benigno V. Resurreccion	- -do-
3.	Genaro M. Tolentino	- -do-
4.	Nicomedes P. Eleazar*	- Information Editor
5.	Nelson V. Gorospe*	- Research Forester
6.	Nathaniel C. Bantayan*	- -do-
7.	Margaret P. Mejorada*	- -do-
8.	Emmanuel R. Regondola*	- -do-
9.	Cynthia G. Dela Peña	- -do-
10.	Jeslina B. Gorospe*	- -do-
11.	Maridol C. Calingasin*	- Junior Computer Programmer
12.	Rommel B. Gayapa*	- -do-
13.	Renato S. Vergara	- EDP Data Controller
14.	Benjamin U. Garcia, Jr.	- Sc. Res. Assistant II
15.	Joseph F. Manzanilla*	- Forester
16.	Conrado M. Valin	- Artist-Illustrator I

17.	Rodolfo R. Reamico*	- -do-
18.	Nestor S. Siababa	- Sc. Res. Assistant I
19.	Olympia M. Saplaco*	- Reseach Aide

TRAINING DIVISION

1.	Lydia A. Perez*	- Training Specialist
2.	Gerardo S. Montecillo*	- Research Forester
3.	Lolinda M. Magsanoc*	- -do-
4.	Lakambini Ma. Quintos	- Training Officer
5.	Tessie S. Tamayao	- -do-
6.	Marcelino C. Cabatbat	- Training Assistant
7.	Nenita B. Cortes*	- Forester
8.	Lorenzo C. Lapitan, Jr.*	- Sc. Res. Assistant I
9.	Apolonio N. Contreras*	- Artist-Illustrator II
10.	Merlyn B. Domine	- Data Transcriber

* Already resigned from the Project as of 09 August 1989.

APPENDIX 7.5

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

M A I L I N G L I S T
I N D O N E S I A

MR. ABDUL GAFAR SANTOSO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Pemali Comal Sub Center
Pekalongan, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. ABRAHAM SUDARMADJI
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Region IV
Jl. Akhmad Yani No. 276
Bandung, West Java
Indonesia

ACHMAD SUMITRO
Associate Professor
Faculty of Forestry
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

ADJI PAMOSO
Regional Forestry Office
Semarang, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. ANDINATA RUSKADI
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanabakti
Jl. Gatot Subroto -Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

APANDI MANGUDIKORO
Special Adviser to the Minister of Forestry
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

A. PRIYANO
Sub Balai RLKT Das Brantas
Jl. Kebonsari 1E
Malang, Indonesia

MRS. ARI HASTUTI
Chief, Monitoring and Reporting Section
Directorate of Programming Rehabilitation and
Land Soil Conservation
Gatot Subroto, Jakarta, Indonesia

ARLI
Directorate of Programming
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
P.O. Box 13 JKWB
Jakarta, Indonesia

ARTO
Chief
Technical Planning Sub-Section
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation
Saraya Luk Ulo Sub-Centre
Jl. S. Parman 65 Banjarnegara
Central Java, Indonesia

MR. ASHADI
Chief
Land Utilization of Annual Crops
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Department of Forestry, Manggala
Wanabakti Bldg., Fl. 13
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

BAMBANG MURDIONO SARUTRO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Jl. Achmad Yani-Pabelan
P.O. Box 95, Solo
Central Java, Indonesia

BAMBANG PURWONO
Staff Asst. Minister for
Population & Environment
Population and Environment
Jalan, Merdeka
Barat No. 15
Jakarta, Indonesia

BAMBANG SUDIKUSMARDIKO
Head
SBRLKT Sambean
Bondowoso, Indonesia

MR. BAMBANG SUGIARTO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

IR. BAMBANG SUKARTIKO
Director, Soil Conservation
Director General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

BAMBANG SUPRIANO
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
P.O. Box 13 JKWB
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. BAMBANG TRIWADONO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Semarang District, Central Java
Indonesia

BANJAR JULIANTORO LABAN
Kanwil Kehutanan Div
Jl. Melati No. 1
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. BECIK SOEDJARWOKO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Malang District, East Java
Indonesia

BOEDI WINARNO
Sub Balai BLKT Daas Jratunseluna
Jl. Diponegoro 175
Salatiga, Indonesia

MR. BUDI SUSATIJO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Cimanuk Sub Center
Majalengka, West Java
Indonesia

CHAIRIL ANWAR SIREGAR
Researcher
Forest Research and Development Center
Jl. Gunung Batu No. 5
Bogor, Indonesia

DRS. DARMAKUSUMA DARMANTO, Dip. H., S.U.
Lecturer of Hydrology
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. DEDDY KUSNADI
Watershed Management Technology Center
Jl. A. Yani Pabelan
P.O. Box 95
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. DWIATMO RESODAWIRO
Researcher
BTP DAS Stat.
Forestry Ministry
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. S. DJONI HARDJONO
Land Rehabilitation and soil Conservation
Brantas Sub Center
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

MR. DJONLI
Directorate of Regreening and Shifting
Cultivation Control
DG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

DODO MANAN
Citarum Watershed Service
Jl. A. Yani 276
Bandung, Indonesia

DWIATMO SISWOMARTONO
Subdirector for Soil Conservation Techniques
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Forestry Center
Jalan Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

DWIDJO SULATIONO
East Java Forestry Office
Jl. Bandar Udara Juanda
Kotak Pos 61 SB Sel. 6041
Surabaya, Indonesia

EDDY ANA
Sub Balai RLKT Das Bali
P.O. Box 145
Denpasar, Bali
Indonesia

MR. EDY SUYANTO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Tulungagung District, East Java
Indonesia

EFFENDI PASANDARAN
Division Chief
Research Result Dissemination Centre for
Agro-Economic Research and Development
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

T. EFFENDIE SASTRAATMADJA
Balai RLKT Wilaya XI
Jl. Negeri Kativia Kecil Sirimao
Ambon, Indonesia

ENGKAH SUTADIPRADJA
Chief
Sub-Directorate of Watershed Management
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

DR. IR. ERSIN SEYHAN
Visiting Professor
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

ENGKOS KOSASIH
Director
Forestry Training Center
P.O. Box 47
Pekanburu Riau
Indonesia

MR. GIAT NOBO KUNCORO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citanduy Sub Center
Ciamis, West Java
Indonesia

GOGOD ADI CAHYONO
Balai RLKT Wilayah VIII
Jl. Kastela No. 2
Banjarbaru, Kalsel
Indonesia

MR. HADI S. PARIBU
Head
Watershed Management Guidance Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jl. Gatot Subroto - Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

HADIPURNOMO
Chief of Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Kebonsari Street 16, Malang, Indonesia
Tel. 23953

DR. THOMAS HART
Research Agronomist/Team Leader
Resources Management International Inc.
Citanduy II Project
Jl. Raya Banjar Km. 4 Pamalayan
Jawa Barat, Indonesia

DR. HARRY SANTOSO
Chief of Monitoring
Soil Conservation Implementation Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
13th Floor, Forestry Center, Building 10270
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Gunuyan
Jakarta, Indonesia

HERU SANTOSO
Balai RLKT Wilayah VI
Jl. Amprong No. 1
Malang, Indonesia

DR. HIDAYAT NATAATMADJA
Researcher
Centre for Agri. Econ. Research
Jl. IR. Juanda 20
Bogor, Indonesia

HOESODO SOEDARISMAN
Chief
Planning and Programming Sub-Directorate
Directorate General of Reforestation and
Land Rehabilitation
Manggala Wanabakti BLD.
Gatot Subroto, Jakarta, Indonesia

IMAM HOEDJAHID
SubDirector of Forest Production Maintenance
Forestry Centre
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. JOESRON LOEBIS
Chief
Hydrology Section
Institute of Hydraulic Engineering
Jl. IR. H. Juanda 193
Bandung, Indonesia

JUHANA SOEDRADJAT
Sub Balai RLKT
DAS CITARUM; Jl. A. Yani 276
Bandung, Indonesia

KAMMA PASOMBA
Bilawalanae Watershed Service
Jl. Laburawung Watan Soppeng
South Sulawesi, Indonesia

DR. KARMONO MANGUNSUKARDJO, M.Sc.
Dean
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Bulaksumur
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

DRS. KARTIMAN KUDONARDODO
Lecturer in Computer Science
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

KEMAL AMAS
Balai RLKT Wilayah IV
Jl. A. Yani 276
Bandung, West Java
Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah I - Medan
Jln. Sisngmangaraja, Km. 5.5
Medan, P.O. Box 58, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah II - Padang
Jln. Raden Saleh No.8
Padang, P.O. Box 100, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah IV - Bandung
Jl. Jend. A. Yani No. 276
Bandung, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah V - Surakarta
Jl. Brig. Jend. Sudiarto No. 235
Surakarta, P.O. Box 124, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah VI - Malang
Jl. Kebon Sari No. 16
Malang, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah VII - Denpasar
Jl. Nusa Indah No. 44
Denpasar, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah VIII - Banjarbaru
Jl. Kastela No. 2
Banjarbaru, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah IX - Ujung Pandang
Jl. Bungaya No. 61
Ujung Pandang, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah X - Manado
Jl. Tololiu Supit Telling Atas, Manado
Trompol Pos 126, Indonesia

KEPALA BALAI REHABILITASI LAHAN
DAN CONSERVASI TANAH
Wilayah XI - Ambon
Negeri Hative Kecil - Siriman
Ambon, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Bali
Jl. Nusa Indah 44, Kt. Pos 143
Denpasar, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Nusa Tenggara Barat
Jl. Pejanggik 44
Mataram, NTB, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Jeneberang
Jl. Jend Suprapto 9
Kupang, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Jl. Cendrawasih 353, D Kt. Pos 374
Ujung Pandang, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Saddang
Jl. Pongtiku Makalle
Makalle, Sul Sel, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Bila Walanae
Jl. Labuwarung
Watansoppeng, Sul Sel, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Sulawesi Tenggara
Jl. Kadia Belakang Kantor Gubernur
Kendari, Sultra, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Palu
Jl. Let Jen S. Parman 51,
Siuteng, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Gorontalo Tondano
Jl. Tololiu Supit Teling Atas Tr. Pos 126
Manado, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Kapuas
Jl. Sultan Abdurachman 137, Kt. Pos 48
Pontianak, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Riam Kanan
Jl. Panglima Batur 1
Banjarbaru, Kalssl, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Maluku
Jl. Panglima Batur 1
Banjarbaru, Kalsel, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Balini
d/a Perumahan CV. Tomas 9-10-11, Kt. Pos 774
di Entrop, Jayapura
Irian Jaya, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Ciujung Tl. Lada
Jl. Cijawa Blok D.I. Ciseri
Serang, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Citanduy Cisanggarung
Jl. Raya Ciamis-Banjar Km. 4 Kt. Pos 5
Ciamis, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Cimanuk
Jl. Jend. A. Yani 276
Bandung, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Pemali Comal
Jl. Jend. Sudirman 21
Pekalongan, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Solo
Jl. Bengawan Rabean Kt. Pos 124
Solo, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Brantas
Jl. Kebon Sari 16
Malang, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Way Seputih
Jl. Cut Mutia 28
Telukbetung, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Way Sekampung
Jl. Padang Golf Sukarame Kt. Pos 37
Tanjungkarang, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Bengkulu (ketahun)
Jl. Jati
Bengkulu, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Musi
Jl. Jend Sudirman 8237
Palembang, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Batanghari
Jl. Com Yos Sudarso (Lorong Putri Ayu 108)
Telanaipura, Jambi, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Ciliwung Cisadane
Jl. Lawanggintung 39
Bogor, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Citarum
Jl. Jend. A. Yani 276
Bandung, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Serayu Luk Ulo
Jl. Let Jend. Suparman 27
Banjarnegara, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Jratunseluna
Jl. Diponegoro 175
Salatiga, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Gunung Kidul
Jl. Melati 1, Baciro
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Madura
Jl. Ponorogo 36
Pamekasan, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Sampean
Jl. Santawi 6 A
Bondowoso, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Agam Kuantan
Jl. Pintu Kebun
Bukittinggi, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Wampu Sei Ular
Jl. Sisingamangaradja Km. 5 1/2 Kt. Pos 58
Medan, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Asahan Barumun
Jl. Sisingamangaradja Km. 5 1/2 Kt. Pos 58
Medan, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Krueng Aceh
Jl. Jend Sudirman 21, Kt. Pos 84
Bandaaceh, Indonesia

KEPALA SUB BALAI RLKT
Inderagiri
Jl. Pemasyarakatan Kt. Pos 86
Pekanbaru, Indonesia

DRS. FRED KLOOSTERMAN
Project Leader
Earth SCiences Project Phase III
Faculty of Geography
and
Lecturer in Hydrology
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

MR. KOMAR
Chief
Extension Method Section
Directorate General of Reforestation and
Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
13th Floor, Manggala Wanabakti Building
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan 10270
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. MAMAN KURMANA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citarum Sub Center
Bogor, West Java
Indonesia

MR. MARDIYONO
Chief
Monitoring and Evaluation Sub-Section
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation
Comal Sub-Centre D.G. RRL
Department of Forestry
Jl. Jenderal Sudirman No. 21
Pekalongan, Central Java
Indonesia

MARYONO
Staff
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

MEMET RACHMAT
Directorate of Regreening and Shifting
Cultivation Control
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
P.O. Box 13 JKWB
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. MOCHANAD SISWANTO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Trenggalek District, East Java
Indonesia

MR. MOHAMAD SUNARSOMO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Grobogan District, Central Java
Indonesia

MOHAMAD TOHA
Chief
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Jl. A. Yani 276 Bandung, Indonesia

IR. MOMONG IMRON ROEYADI
Chief, Development Pland and Programme
Formulation Section
Department of Forestry
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MUCHLAS YUDO S.
Regional Forestry Office, Semarang
Central Java, Indonesia

MR. MUHAMAD YAMIN MILE
P.O. Box 66
Jl. Gunung Batu
Bogor, Indonesia

MR. NOOR HIDAYAT
Head
Watershed Mangement Study Section
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Jl. Gatot Suaroto - Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

MRS. NURAENI PUDJI ASTUTI
Chief
Reporting Sub-Section
Directorate of Programming, Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
13th Floor, Forestry Center Building 10270
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta, Indonesia

NUR MU'ARIF
Balai RLKT Wilayah VII
Jl. Nusa Indah No. 44
P.O. Box 145
Denpasar, Bali
Indonesia

DRA. NY C. ROOSDAJANTI S.
Chief
Personnel Division
Forestry Departement
Manggala Wanabakti Bldg. 13th Floor
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

DR. OMBO SATJAPRADJA
Chief
Land Use Sub Directorate, D.G.
Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Forestry Center, Manggala Wanabakti
Jln. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

P3 DAS BAGIAN WIROKO
Jl. Brigjen Sudiarto 346
Surakarta, Indonesia

P3 DAS BALI
Jl. Gadung 59
Denpasar, Indonesia

P3 DAS CILUTUNG
Jl. Raya Barat
Majalengka, Indonesia

P3 DAS SOLO
Jl. Kartosuro Pabelan Kt. Pos 95
Surakarta, Indonesia

MR. PRAPTO SUHEDRO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

PROYEK KALI KONTO
Jl. Bukit Burisan 27
Malang, Indonesia

PROYEK KERJA SAMA JICA
Jl. Jaksa Agung R. Suprapto 26
Palembang, Indonesia

PROYEK SUTERA ALAM
Jl. Rajawali 1
Ujung Pandang, Indonesia

IR. PUTRA DUARSA
Special Adviser to the
Minister of Public Works
Ministry of Public Works
Jakarta, Indonesia

REKTARINI
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
P.O. Box 13 JKWB
Jakarta, Indonesia

RUMPOKO DEWO DARU
Chief
Information and Field Evaluation Section
Watershed Management Technology Center
Jl. A. Yani-Pabelan
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

SABARIS WANTONO
Balai RLKT Wilayah I
Jl. Sisingamangaradja Km. 5.5
P.O. Box 58
Medan, Indonesia

SAMPE PAEMBONAN
Head
Forest Department
University of Hasanuddin
Ujungpandang, Indonesia

Previous Page Blank

JAMES SCHWEITHELM
Watershed Management Development Center
Cintanduy II Project
Resources Management International, Inc.
Jln. Raya Banjar Km. 4
Pamalayan P.O. Box 5
Ciamis, West Java
Indonesia

EDWARD SINBOLON
Chief Officer
Land Rehabilitation and Conservation
Sub-Centre Asahan
Barumun Watershed
Jl. Sisingamangaraja Km. 5.5
Medan Sumatra Utara
Indonesia

SISMARYADI
Chief of Applied Research
Facilities Section, Watershed
Management Technology Center
Jl. Achmad Yani
P.O. Box Yani
Solo, Indonesia

SLAMET R. SADAG
Chief
Technical Cooperation on Research
Planning Section
Badan, Litbang Kehutanan
(Agency for Forestry R & D)
Manggala, Wanabakti Bldng. Floor XI
Jakarta, Indonesia

SLAMET S. WASTRA
Balai RLKT Wilayah IX
Jl. Bongaya No. 61
Ujungpandang, Indonesia

DRS. SOENARSO SIMEON
Lecturer in Hydrology
and
Vice Dean II
Faculty of Geography
University of Gadjah Mada
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

DRS. SOERATMAN
Lecturer in Hydrology
and
Vice Dean III
Faculty of Geography
University of Gadjah Mada
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

SOETINO WIDONO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Brantas Sub Center
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

DR. SOLEH SUKMANO
Researcher
Centre for Soil Research
Jl. IR. H. Juandra 98
Bogor, Indonesia

SOPARI
Chief, Watershed Management Technological
Center
P.O. Box 95, Solo
Indonesia

MR. SRI HARDJUNADI
Directorate of Reforestation
DG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

SRI HARTONO
Watershed Management Technology Center
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

SRI MURNINING TYAS
Bureau of Planning
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanabakti
Gotot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

SRI SAYUTO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Region V
Jl. Nentari Supeno I/2
Semarang, Central Java
Indonesia

SUBAGYO HADISAPUTRO
Chief
Center of Forest Land Use Planning
Agency of Forest Land Use and Inventory
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

DRS. SUDARMADJI, M. Eng. Sc.
Lecturer in Hydrology
Faculty of Geography
University of Gadjah Mada
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

SUDARMANTO
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Ministry of Forestry
Forestry Center Building
Jl. Gatot Subroto
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. SUDJARWO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Madura Sub Center
Pamekasan, East Java
Indonesia

MR. SUGENG RIYANTO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Oosk Progo Sub Center
Yogyakarta, Yogyakarta.
Indonesia

MR. SUHARTADI
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Solo Sub Center
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

SUHARTOYO
Sub Balai RLKT Das Opak Progo
Jl. Melati 1
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

SUKIRNO PRASODJO
Watershed Management Technology CEnter
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

SUKRESNO
Watershed Management Technology Center
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

MR. SUMARDJO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Center
Region VI
Jl. Amprong-1
Malang, East Java
Indonesia

MR. SUMIYAWANTO
Chief
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Jratunseluna Sub Center
Salatiga, Central Java
Indonesia

SUMARTO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Blora District, Central Java
Indonesia

MR. SUNARYO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Center
Region V
Surakarta, Central Java
Indonesia

SUPERNA BRATAMIHARDJA
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Riam Kanan Subcenter
Banjarbaru, South Kalimantan

IR. SUPRIJANTO
Chief of Sub BRLKT (Land Rehabilitation and
Soil Conservation Sub-Agency)
Musi, Palembang
Indonesia

MR. SURISNO SANGGRENG
BTP DAS Solo
Jl. A. Yani, Pabelan
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

SURYANTO
c/o Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

DRS. SUYONO, M.S.
Lecturer in Hydrology
and
Head of Hydrology Section
Faculty of Geography
Gadjah Mada University
Yogyakarta, Indonesia

SYARMARDAN KAMILI
Chief of Subdirectorate of Environment and
Settlements System
Directorate General for Regional Development
Ministry of Home Affairs
Jl. Kramat Raya 132
Jakarta, Indonesia

SYAHRUL DONIE
Watershed Management Technology Center
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

MR. SYARIFUDDIN
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Serayu Luk Ulo Sub Center
Banjanegara, Central Java
Indonesia

TAULANA SURANDI
Forest Research and Development
Centre
P.O. Box 66
Bogor, Indonesia

MR. TEDJO SUNINTO
Head
Division of Physics and Infrastructure
Regional Development Planning Board of
Central Java
Jl. Pemuda
Semarang, Central Java
Indonesia

TOYO SUNARYO
Balai RLKT Wilayah V
Jl. Brigien Sudiarto
P.O. Box 124
Solo, Indonesia

TRANSTOTO SHA
Head of Delegation
Ciujung-Ciliwung Watershed Service
Jl. Lawang Sintung No. 39
Bogor, Indonesia

TRI MULJONO ATMOMARTONO
Balai RLKT Wilayah XI
Jl. Negeri Kativia Kecil Sirimao
Ambon, Indonesia

TRISNU DANISWORO
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Jln. Gatot Subroto
P.O. Box 13/JKWB
Jakarta 10220
Indonesia

TRIYONO
Watershed Management Technology Center
Solo, Central Java
Indonesia

TUHPAWANA SENDJAJA
Lecturer
Pajajaran University
Bukit Dugo Utara
Bandung, Indonesia

UGRO HARI MURTIONO
Watershed Management Technology Center
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

JAN VENNEGOOR M.Sc.
Project Secretary
Proyek Kali Konto
P.O. Box 67
Malang- 65102
Indonesia

WAHYU SURIATANWIDJAJA
Sub Balai RLKT Das Citanduy
Jl. Raya Banjar Km. 4.5
Ciamis, Indonesia

WAWA HENDRAWAN
Directorate of Soil Conservation
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
P.O. Box 13 JKWB
Jakarta, Indonesia

WAWAN RIDWAN
Staff
Directorate General of Reforestation
and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

WARDOJO
Watershed Management Technology Center
P.O. Box 95
Solo, Indonesia

204

MR. WARSONO
Land Rehabilitation and Soil Conservation
Citarum Sub Center
Bogor, West Java
Indonesia

WIDARYA NOER
Chief
Land Rehabilitation and Soil
Conservation Centre
Region IV
Bandung, Indonesia

WIDIASMORO SIGIT
Sub Balai RLTK Das Cimanuk
Jl. Raya Barat Majalengka
Jabar, Indonesia

MR. WIDJI SANTOSA
Chief
Bilateral and Regional Subdivision
Bureau of Planning
Ministry of Forestry
Manggala Wanakbati Bldg.,
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan 10270
Jakarta, Indonesia

MR. WISNOEGROHO HERDI PRASOWO
Upland Agriculture and Conservation Project
Blitar District, East Java
Indonesia

MR. ZUFRON
Directorate of Programming
DDG of Reforestation and Land Rehabilitation
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta, Indonesia

M A I L I N G L I S T
M A L A Y S I A

ABDUL HADI BIN HAJI HUSIN
Deputy State Director of Forestry
State Forestry Department
Penang, Malaysia

ABDUL LATIF BIN NORDIN
Director of Forestry
State Forest Department, Wisma Sri Pahang
Kuantan, Pahang, Malaysia

ABDUL LHAMID BIN MAARDF
Forest Officer
Dedah Forest Department
Peninsular Malaysia

AB. MAJID HJ. ABM RAHMAN
Forest Officer
Forestry Department Headquarters
Ibu Pejabat Perhutanan Semenanjung Malaysia
Jalan Mahameru, 50660 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ABDUL RAHIM HAJI NIK
Head
Environmental Science Branch
Forest Research Institute of Malaysia
Kepong, 52109 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ABD. RAHMAN D. ABD. RAHIM
Forest Planning Officer
Forest Planning Unit
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. ABDUL RASHID BIN MAT AMIN
Director
Forestry Training Unit
Kepong, Selangor, Malaysia

ABD. RAZAK BIN NURIN
Research Officer
MARDI
G.P.O. Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ABDUL RAZAK OTHMAN
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
Kepong, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT
Jalan Sultan Salahuddin
50632 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AHMAD FAUZI BIN ABDULLAH
Technical Assistant
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Maharaneru
50626 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AMINUDDIN BIN YUSOFF
Deputy Director
Central Research Laboratories Division
MARDI, GPO Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MR. AMIR IDRIS
District Forest Officer, Mersing
Department of Forestry
West Johore, Malaysia

ANG LEE HUAT
Civil Engineer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 2, Bangunan Sultan Ibrahim
Jalan Bukit Timbalan
Johor Bahru
Johor, Malaysia

ANHAR SUKI
Head of Department
Department of Environmental Sciences
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, 43400
Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

ASEAN INSTITUTE OF FOREST MANAGEMENT
9th Floor, I.G.B. Plaza
6, Jalan Kampar
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AWALLUDIN RAMLEE
Asst. System Administrator
c/o S.T. MOK
ASEAN Institute of Forest Management
Suite 903, IGB Plaza 6
Jalan Kampar
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AZAHAR BIN MUDA
Senior Planning Officer
(Compensatory Plantation Unit)
Forestry Department of Peninsular Malaysia
Jalan Mahameru, 50660
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

AZAM BIN DAUD
Assistant State Silviculture Officer
State Forest Office
Wisma Negeri
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan
Malaysia

AZID BIN ADAM
Forestry Training Officer
Forestry Training Unit
Forestry Department
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AZIMAH ABDUL HALIM
Laboratory Assistant
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

AZIZAN BIN HJ. ABD. RAHIM
Unit Pengurusan Tanah
Pusat Pertanian Telok Chengai
Alor Setar, Kedah
Malaysia

AZIZAN HUSHIN
Assistant Librarian
Gift & Exchange Unit
Universiti Utara Malaysia
Bandar Darulaman
Kedah, Malaysia

AZMAN BIN HASSAN
Assistant Research Officer
Forest Research Institute of Malaysia
P.O. Box 201, Kepong
52109 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

AZMI BIN NORDIN
Forest Management Officer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 8, Wisma Negeri
20200 Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

AZMY HJ. MOHAMED
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
BAG 201
FRI Road, Kepong
52109 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. BAHARUDDIN KASRAN
Research Officer (Hydrology)
Forest Research Institute of Malaysia
P.O. Box 201 Kepong
52109 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

BALASANGATHARAN s/o ALAGU
Assistant Agriculture Officer
Agriculture Department
Pejabat Pertanian Brinchang
39100 Cameron Highlands, Pahang
Malaysia

S. BALAMURUGAN
Institute of Advanced Studies
University of Malaya
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

BORHANUDIN BIN HJ. ARSHAD
State Silviculturist Officer
Selangor Forestry Department
3rd Floor, State Secretariat
Complex, Shah Alam
Selangor, Malaysia

CAJETAN PHANG
Soil Surveyor
State Forest Office
93660 Kuching
Sarawak, Malaysia

CHEE TONG VIEN
Forestry Officer, Department of Forestry
Peninsular Malaysia
Jalan Mahamary, Joggo
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

CHEONG CHOON WENG
Surface Water Resources Engineer
Hydrology Section
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Mahamaru, Kuala Lumpur 50626
Malaysia

CHIN VUE MUN
Country Coordinator
ASEAN-US Watershed Project
for Director General of Forestry
Peninsular Malaysia
Jalan Sultan Salahuddin
50650 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

IR. CHONG SUN FATT
Director General
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

IR. DANNY CHUA KEE HUI
Forest Engineer
State Forest Office
93660 Kuching
Sarawak, Malaysia

DATO LEONG HING NIN
Director
State Forest Department
Johor Bahru
Johor, Malaysia

MR. DEMEH KOYUPO
Forest Officer
Management Section
Forestry Department
Sabah, Malaysia

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut
50662 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

DIRECTOR
Forestry Department,
Sabah
P.O. Box 3111
90007 Sandakan
Sabah, Malaysia

DIRECTOR
Forestry Department Headquarters,
Sarawak
93660 Kuching
Sarawak, Malaysia

DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT
Jalan Sultan Salahuddin
50626 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ELBSON MARAJAN PENGIPAN
Executive Forester
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Badruddin
Kuching, Malaysia

DR. FAUZI B. ABDUL SAMAD
Associate Professor
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Jln. Gurney
54100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

FIDELIS EDWIN BAJAU
Forest Management Section
Sabah Forest Department
P.O. Box 311, 90007
Sandakan, Sabah, Malaysia

FOONG LAI HONG
Assistant District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Kuala Lipis, Pahang Darul Makmur
Malaysia

FOONG SANG FOO
Agricultural Forester
Research on Plant Nutrient and
Water Requirement
FELDA Agricultural Services Corp/
Malaysia

GHULAM MOHAMMAD BIN HASHIM
Research Officer
MARDI, P.O. Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

HASHIM BIN SAAD
Director of Silviculture
Forestry Department
of Peninsular Malaysia
Jalan Maharaja, 50660
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

HJ. AHMAD JAMALLUDDIN B. SHAABAN
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Hydrology Branch, Jalan, Maharaja
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

DR. HIEW KIM LOI
Director
Research Station
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jln. Sultan Salahuddin
50630 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. HO HING CHONG
Assistant Director
Agrometerological Division
Malaysian Meteorological Services
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

CHRISTOPHER HOH
Sabah Land Development Board
P.O. Box 11610
8817 Kota Kinabalu
Sabah, Malaysia

DAVID C. HUTCHINSON
Computer Applications Specialist
c/o S.T. MOK
ASEAN Institute of Forest Management
Suite 903, IGB Plaza 6
Jalan Kampar
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. IBRAHIM ISMAIL
District Forest Officer, Machang
Department of Forestry, Kelantan
Malaysia

ISHAK ABDUL RAHMAN
Associate Professor
Universiti Technologi Malaysia
Jalan Gurney 54100
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

ISMAIL BIN AWANG
Director of Forestry, Trengganu
State Forest Office Trengganu
8th Floor, Wisma Daulinan
K. Trengganu, Malaysia

ISMAIL BIN TALIB
District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Jalan Tunku Khursiah
Seremban, Negeri Sembilan
Malaysia

JAAFAR BIN MOHD. TAHRIM
Assistant Forest Management Officer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 8, Bangunan Sultan Abd. Halim
05000 Alor Setar
Kedah, Malaysia

JALALUDDIN BIN ISMAIL
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut, 50662 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. JALIL MODSOM
Silviculturist
Forestry Department Headquarters
Peninsular Malaysia

JAMALUDDIN MAHMUD BIN ABU BAKAR
Environmental Control Officer
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jalan Raja Laut
50662 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

JUGAH BIN KADIR
Lecturer
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

JUPIRI BIN TITIN
Soil Scientist
Forestry Department
P.O. Box 1407 Sandakan
Sabah, Malaysia

KAMARUZAMAN JUSOFF
Lecturer
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

KAMIL BIN YUSOF
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

KHAIRI BIN MOHD NASIR
Silviculturist
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Maharameru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

KHAIRULMAINI BIN OSMAN SALLEH
Lecturer
University of Malaya
Lembah Pantai
Kuala Lumpur, 59100 Malaysia

KU AZMI KU AZMAN
c/o Abdul Rashid Mat Amin
Forestry Training Unit
Forestry Department
Peninsular Malaysia
Malaysia

LAI FOOD DEE
Lecturer
Faculty of Forestry
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

LAM AH KOW
Technical Assistant
Forestry Department Headquarters
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

LAW KONG FOOK
Senior Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Maharajalela, 50626 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LEE KENG KONG
Meteorologist
Malaysian Meteorological Service
Jalan sultan 46667 Petaling
Jaya, Malaysia

IR. LEONG TAK MENG
Civil Engineer
Research Station
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jln. Sultan Salahuddin
50630 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LIANG HEIN SEK
District Forest Officer
35000 Tapah, Perak
West Malaysia

LIBRARY
Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)
Kepong
52109 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Institut Teknologi MARA
40450 Shah Alam
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Islam Antarabangsa
Jalan Universiti
46400 Petaling Jaya
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia
43600 Bangi
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Malaya
Lembah Pantai
59100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Sains Malaysia
MINDEN
11800 Pulau Pinang
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Jalan Gurney
54100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

LIBRARY
Universiti Utara Malaysia
Bandar Darulaman
06000 Jitara
Kedah Darul Aman
Malaysia

LIM KIM HENG
Senior Regional Engineer
Forest Engineering Unit
Perak State Forest Department
Ipoh, Malaysia

LIM SIE FOOK
Meteorologist
Meteorological Department
Jalan Sultan
46667 Petaling Jaya
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

DR. LOW KWAI SIM
Associate Professor
Department of Geography
University of Malaya
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

G.A. MACGUIRE
Agricultural Officer
Soil Management Unit
Department of Agriculture
Titigantong, 32600 Bota, Malaysia

MAHDAN BIN BONGKIK
Senior Silviculturist
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Mahameru
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MAHMAD RASHID BIN IBRAHIM
Deputy Director
Pengarah Hutan Negeri
Tingkat 1, Block E
Kota Darulnaim, Kota Baru
Kelantan, Malaysia

MAKETAB MOHAMED
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jln. Raja Laut 50662
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MALAYSIA AGRICULTURE RESEARCH and
DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (MARDI)
P.O. Box 12301
General Post Office
50774 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MALAYSIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICES
Jalan Sultan
46667 Petaling Jaya
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MANGSOR BIN MOHD YUSOFF
Assistant Forest Officer
Forest Departmentt
Wisma Darul Iman
Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

MASRAN BIN BD. SALLEH
District Forest Officer
Royal Forest Department
Forest District Office
Kuala Rompin, Pahang, Malaysia

MASRAN MD. SALLEH
State Director of Forestry
State Forestry Department, Level 20
Kontar, 10450, Penang, Malaysia

MAT RONI ABDUL RAHMAN
Administrative Officer
Serials & Documents Division
Library
Universiti Sains Malaysia
11800 USM
Penang, Malaysia

MAT SALLEH TAMBONG
State Director of Forestry
Seremban Negir Sembilan
Malaysia

MAT YUSOH BIN ABD. LATIF
Pusat Pertanian Lundang
Kota Bharu, Kelantan
Malaysia

MINISTRY OF PRIME INDUSTRIES
6 - 8th Floor, Menara Dayabumi
Jalan Sultan Hishamuddin
50654 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MIOR ABD. REBIT BIN MEYOR ZAINUDDIN
Instructor of Forest School
Forestry Training Unit
52109 Kepong
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MR. MOHD. ADNAN MOHD. NOR
Senior Planning Officer
Planning Branch
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jl. Sultan Salahuddin
Kuala Lumpur 50626
Malaysia

MOHD KAMIL YUSOFF
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Sciences
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400, Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

MOHD. MAKHTARUDDIN AB. MANAN
Department of Soil Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400, Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

MOHD NASIR B. ABU HASSAN
State Silviculturist
State Forest Department of Terengganu
Wisma Negeri, Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

DR. MOHAMMAD NOOR BIN HAJI SALLEH
Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Development)
Universiti Teknologi Malaysia
Locked Bag 791
80990 Johor Bahru,
Malaysia

MOHAMAD PAUZI ZAKARIA
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Sciences
Agriculture University Malaysia
Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia

MOHAMAD RAZALI BIN MOHD. TAIB
Technician
Drainage and Irrigation
Department, Jalan Maharaneru,
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MOHD. RADZI BIN YAAKUB
Special Project Officer
State Forest Office
Tingkat 8, Wisma Negeri
20200 Kuala Terengganu
Terengganu, Malaysia

MOHD. SAIDI BIN MOHD. DIN
Assistant District Forest Officer
District Forest Office (Hulu Selangor)
48000 Rawang, Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MOHD. ZAKI BIN HJ. GHAZALLI (Dr.)
Senior Research Officer
MARDI
G.P.O. Box 12301
50774 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

NOK SIAN TUAN
Director
ASEAN Institute of Forest Management
Suite 903, IGB Plaza 6
Jalan Kamar
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

NAAMAN B. JA'AFAR
Conservator of Forests
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Maharaneru, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

NASIMAN BIN SEDARI
Lecturer
Department of Environmental Science
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

MR. NAZIR KHAN BIN NIZAM KHAN
District Forest Officer, Kinta Hajung
State Director of Forestry
Perak, Malaysia
Tel. 05-761228

MR. NGUI SIEW KONG
Forest Conservator
Forest Department Headquarters
S.T.I.D.C. Building
Petra Jaya, Kuching
Sarawak, Malaysia

MR. NIK MOHD SHAH BIN NIK MUSTAFA
District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Temerlah, Pahang
Malaysia

NOR INI BT. HARON
Research Officer (Economist)
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
P.O. Box 201, Jalan
Fri Kepong 5219
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MS. NORIZAH BTE. KAMARUDDIN
State Silvicultural Officer
Jabatan Hutan Negeri (Pembangunan)
Bukit Sekilao
25200 Kuantan
Pahang Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

PAIZ BIN KAMARUZAMAN
District Forest Officer
District Forest Office
Bentong, Pahang Darul Makmur
Malaysia

DR. PAUL CHAI PIANG-KONG
Parks & Wildlife Officer
Forest Department
Sarawak, Malaysia

PAUZIAH HANUM BT. ABD. GHANI
Environmental Control Officer
Department of Environment
13th Floor, Wisma Sime Darby
Jln. Raja Laut 50662
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

PREBADANAN KHIDMAT PERTANIAN FELDA
Pusat Perkhidmatan Pertanian Tun Razak
P.O. Box 11, Sg. Tekam
27000 Jerantut
Pahang Darul Makmur
Malaysia

PHILIP NGAU JALONG
National Parks and Wildlife Officer
Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia

PUAN ASMA BTE. ZAINUDDIN
Assistant District Forest Officer
District Forest Office (Selangor Tengah)
Km. 11, Jalan Cheras
43200 Kajang, Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Jalan Sultan Salahuddin
50580 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

DR. QUAH LEONG CHUAN
Meteorologist
Meteorological Department
Jalan Sultan
46667 Petaling Jaya
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

RAUBIN SAMPILOK
Assistant Forest Conservator
Sabah Forestry Department
Sandakan 90007, Sabah
Malaysia

RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYSIA (RRIM)
Sungai Buloh Experimental Station
47000 Sg. Buloh
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

SABTU BIN SELAMAT
Unit Pengurusan Tanah
Pusat Pertanian Bumbong Lima
Seberang Perai, Pulau Pinang
Malaysia

SAIFUDDIN BIN SULAIMAN
Assistant Forest Hydrologist
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
Kepong 52109
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

SALEH MASHURI BIN DAUD
Pengaran Pehutanan Negeri
Pahang Darul Makmur
Malaysia

SAMSUDIN NUSA
Forest Inventory Officer
c/o S.T. NOK
ASEAN Institute of Forest Management
Suite 903, IGB Plaza 6
Jalan Kamper
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

SHAHARUDDIN MOHAMAD ISMAIL
Director of Forest Planning
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jalan Mahameru, 50660 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

SHEIKH ABU BAKAR BIN AHMAD
Instructor Forestry School
Forestry Training Unit
52109 Kepong
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

SHEIKH IBRAHIM BIN SHEIKH ALI
State Director of Forestry
1st Floor, Block E, Kota Darul Naim
15503 Kota Bharu
Kelantan, Malaysia

SIM TIAN LIANG
Forestry Department
Bkt. Sekilau, Kuantan
Pahang, Malaysia

SUHAILI BIN HJ. ROSLI
Assistant District Forest Officer
(Johor Selatan)
State Forest Office
Tingkat 2, Bangunan Sultan Ibrahim
Jalan Bukit Timbalan
(Karung Berkunci 720)
Johor Bahru
Johor, Malaysia

SULAIMAN ADAM
Agricultural Officer
Soil Conservation Section
Soil Management Branch
Department of Agriculture, Jalan Mahararu
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

SULAIMAN SALLEH
District Forest Officer
27000 Jerantut, Pahang
Peninsular, Malaysia

TAY SOON POH
Asst. State Director of Forestry
Pahang, Peninsular
Malaysia

DAVID L. TAYLOR
Forest Inventory Specialist
c/o S.T. MOH
ASEAN Institute of Forest Management
Suite 903, IGB Plaza 6
Jalan Kampar
50400 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

TENGKU BAKRY
Environmental Control Officer
Department Of Environment
13th Floor Wisma Sime Darby, Jalan Raja, Laut
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

MS. THAMI MUNISAH BTE. MOHD. YUSOFF
Librarian
University of Malaya
Lembah Pantai
59100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MR. TIMBAH BIN INTU
Sabah State Silviculturist
Forest Department
P.O. Box 311
Sandakan, Malaysia

ASST. PROF. TONG SOO LONG
Associate Professor
Department of Chemistry
University of Malaya
Lembah Pantai
59100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

MARY VERGIS
Assistant Librarian
Serials & Document Division
Universiti Sains Malaysia
11000 Penang
Malaysia

WAN MAMAT SAUFI BIN WAN YUSOF
Jabatan Perhutanan
Pejabat Hutan Daerah
Selangor, Tengal
Wisma Yakin
50100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

WAN SULAIMAN BIN WAN HARUN (Dr.)
Associate Professor
Soil Science Department
Universiti Pertanian Malaysia
43400 Serdang
Selangor Darul Ehsan
Malaysia

WAN YUSOFF BIN WAN AHMAD
Forest Mapping Officer
Forest Management Unit
Forestry Headquarters
Jalan Mahameru
50660 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

WONG KIAT KONG
Malaysian Meteorological Service
Petaling Jaya, Malaysia

WONG NAN CHONG
Research Officer (Soils)
Malaysian Agriculture Research and
Development Institute
P.O. Box 12301, 50774
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

YAHAYA B. MOHAMOOD
Forest Management Officer
State Director of Forestry
Selangor, Malaysia

YAHYA AWANG
Assistant Conservator of Forest
Department of Forestry
Sabah, Malaysia
Tel. 088660811

IR. YAP BAN POE
Forest Engineer/Civil Engineer
Terengganu Forest Department
Wisma Negeri
20000 Kuala Terengganu
Malaysia

VIP HING VAI (Ir.)
Water Resource Engineer
Drainage and Irrigation Department
Jalan Maharajalela
50626 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

VONG TENG KOON
Forest Management Officer
Forest Management Unit
Forestry Headquarters
Jalan Maharajalela
50628, Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ZAINUDIN BIN MOHD ARIFF
Deputy Director of Forestry (Operation)
State Forestry Department, Johor
80990 Johor Bahru
Johor, Malaysia

ZAINUDDIN MOHAMED SHAMSUDIN
Faculty of Civil Engineering
University Technology Malaysia
Jalan Gurney
54100 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

ZAKARIAH HJ. ABU HUSSIN
Pejabat Hutan Daerah
Trengganu Utara
Kuala Trengganu, Trengganu
Malaysia

ZAKI GHAZALI
Senior Research Officer
Malaysian Agricultural Research and
Development Institute
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

ZULKIFLI BIN YUSOP
Forest Hydrologist
Forest Research Institute Malaysia
P.O. Box 201 Kepong, Selangor
Malaysia

M A I L I N G L I S T
P H I L I P P I N E S

ADELAIDA M. ABIT
The Library
Gifts and Exchange Section
Visayas State College of Agriculture
Baybay, Leyte 7127-A

MYRNA G. ACANTILADO
Librarian
Cotton Research & Development Institute
Mariano Marcos State University
Batac, Ilocos Norte

ENGR. SANTOS ACOBA
Resident Manager
Magat Watershed Project
National Irrigation Authority
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

THE AGRICULTURAL BOTANY LABORATORY
Cebu State College of Science & Technology
College of Agriculture
Lahug, Cebu City 6401

JOE T. AGUSTIN
Mariano Marcos State University
Batac, Ilocos Norte

EDITHA B. ALCANTARA
Librarian
Serials Section
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

NESTOR M. ALDEMITA
MEDF
Institute of Forest Conservation
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

MONADRAY S. AMBOL
In-Charge
Legal & Cultural Depository
The Main Library
Mindanao State University 9014
Marawi City

TAHARUDING AMPATUAN
Extension Coordinator
College of Forestry
Mindanao State University
Dinaig, Maguindanao

CATALINO ANCHETA
El Progreso Subdivision
Bubog, San Jose
Occ. Mindoro 5100

ARMANDO A. APAN
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB-College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ROBERTO R. ARANO
Director
College of Forestry
Isabela State University
Cabagan, Isabela 1303

DR. CECILIO ARBOLEDA
Director
Institute of Animal Science
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College, Laguna

JOSE P. ARNOBIT
Manager
Government Affairs
Legal Services
Benguet Corporation
12 San Miguel Avenue
Mandaluyong, Metro Manila

REMILIO C. ATABAY
Research Center Director
Central Luzon Ecosystem Research
Center
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

PEDRO C. ATEGA
Hydrographic Engineer
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

LEONARDO C. AZUMBRADO
Asst. Project Manager
Allah Valley Watershed
Development Project
Luhib, Lake Sebu
South Cotabato

NESTOR T. BAGUINON
Instructor
FBS Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

NICASIO M. BALAHADIA
Research Assistant
Institute of Forest Conservation
PEIO
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

PORFERIO M. BALANAY
Assistant Professor
Central Mindanao University
University Town
Musuan, Bukidnon

RODRIGO BALMOCENA
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Eastern Mindanao FRC
Bislig, Surigao del Sur

DR. TONIE O. BALANGUE
Instructor
FRM Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

MR. ELISEO BALTAZAR
Acting Chief
Technical Services Division
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

DIONISIO T. BATTAD, JR.
Project Manager
Soil Conservation and Watershed
Management Component
Third Davao Irrigation Project
Toribio Building, Tagum
Davao del Norte

MARCELO A. BOLINGOT
Science Aide
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau- Cebu/CVRP
Camp 7, Minglanilla, Cebu

SYLVIA BOTENGAN
Sociologist
NIA-WMECP
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

DR. MANUEL BRAVO
Chief
NRRD
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

JEREMIAS B. BRUZON
Science Research Specialist II
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
ENFRO Maharlika
Bislig, Surigao del Sur

JESUS J. BULATAO
Plantation Supervisor
National Irrigation Administration
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

INOCENCIO E. BUOT, JR.
Applied Botany Laboratory
Cebu State College of Science &
Technology
College of Agriculture
Lahug, Cebu City 6401

ENGR. HUMBER D. CABUNOC
Forest Management Bureau
Soil and Watershed Management Component
Third Davao del Norte Irrigation Project
Tagum, Davao del Norte

ENGR. EDGAR S. CABUNOC
System Superintendent
Cabinuangan BWP-Rural Waterworks
and Sanitation Association Inc.
New Bataan, Davao

LOURDES P. CALACAL
Science Research Specialist
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
Region 1
Batac, Ilocos Norte

MARGARET M. CALDERON
Instructor
Watershed Management/Economics
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ELISEO P. CALIJA
Chief Watershed Officer
NAPOCOR, Watershed Management Department
Tiwi, Albay

CORAZON CALIMAG
Area Extension Coordinator
Forestry Extension Office
Institute of Social Forestry
University of the Philippines
Pacdal, Baguio City

SOFRONIO C. CAMACHO
Researcher
Forestry Development Center
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

CAMILO CAMAYA
Watershed Management Department
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

DR. DIOSDADO CARANDANG
Chairman
Department of Soil Science
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College, Laguna

WILFREDO M. CARANDANG
Instructor
Silviculture and Forest Influences Department
UP College of Forestry
College, Laguna

DR. MARLITO CARDENAS
Associate Professor
Institute of Chemistry
UPLB, College, Laguna

V.R. CARDENAS
Acting Director
Farming Systems and Soil Resources
Institute
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College of Agriculture
College, Laguna

MRS. EVANGELINE T. CASTILLO
Science Researcher
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

JESUS M. CASTILLO
Forester/Asst. Superintendent
Institute of Forest Conservation
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

ONOFRE CASTRO
Supervising Watershed Forester
National Power Corporation
Upper Agno Watershed
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

THE CHAIRMAN
Silviculture and Forest Influences Dept.
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

PROSPERO P. CODIA
Extension Services Officer
National Power Corporation
Watershed Management Department
Tiwi Geothermal Power Plant
Tiwi, Albay

MS. EUMELIA B. CORPUZ
Forest Economist
Forest Development Center
UP College of Forestry
College, Laguna

EGIDIO F. COSTALES, JR.
Science Research Specialist III
West Central Luzon Ecosystem Research
Center
Loakan Road, Baguio City

ALBERTO B. CRISPO
Dean of Instruction
Cebu State College of Science and
Technology
Lahug, Cebu City

DR. ROGELIO B. CUYNO
Executive Director
National Training Center for Rural Dev't.
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College, Laguna

EDITHA G. DAMASO
Acting Librarian
Cotton Research and Development Institute
Mariano Marcos State University
Batac, Ilocos Norte

ENGR. ANTONIO M. DANO
Senior Science Research Specialist
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

DR. WILLIE P. DAVID
LAUREAT, CEAT
UPLB, College, Laguna

THE DEAN
College of Economics and Management
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

THE DEAN
College of Human Ecology
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

CELIA D. DELA CRUZ
Librarian
Central Luzon State University
Munoz, Nueva Ecija

LORETTO U. DE LA CRUZ
Instructor
SFI Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

MR. RENE DESIDERIO
Division Chief
Land Use /Physical Planning
N E D A
Amber Avenue, Pasig
Metro Manila

THE DIRECTOR
Forestry Research Department
PCARRD, Los Banos
Laguna

THE DIRECTOR
Forestry Research Department
PCARRD, Los Banos
Laguna

GUIA T. DISPO
Acquisition Librarian
Central Mindanao University
Musuan, Bukidnon

TERESITA P. DUMLAO
Researcher
Watershed and Range Research Div.
Ecosystem Research and Development
Bureau
College, Laguna

BENJAMIN U. ENALBES
Forester & Owner
B.U. Enalbes Upland Resources
Management & Nursery
Onyx St. Umali Subdivision
College, Los Banos, Laguna 4031

MR. LAWRENCE J. ERVIN
AID Representative to the ASEAN
Ramon Magsaysay Center
Roxas Blvd., Ermita
Metro Manila

ALICE R. ESCALANTE
In-Charge
Library Section
National Abaca Research Center
Visayas State College of Agriculture
Baybay, Leyte

LEONORA G. ESPINA
CSCST-College of Agriculture
Lahug, Cebu City Campus

ANGELITO B. EXCONDE
Science Research Assistant
Watershed and Range Management
Research Division
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

AMADO M. EXILE, JR.
Dean
College of Forestry
Central Mindanao State University
Musuan, Bukidnon

DR. FRANCISCO P. FELLIZAR, JR.
Dean
College of Human Ecology
U.P. Los Banos
College, Laguna 4031

MARIANO FLORES
College of Forestry
Mindanao State University
Marawi City

DR. DANIELITO T. FRANCO
Assistant Professor
College of Engineering and
Agro-Industrial Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

FE M. GABUNDA
Farm and Resources Management Institute
6521-A VISCA
Baybay, Leyte

DR. JOSE GALVEZ
Project Manager
Watershed Management and Erosion
Control Project
NIA, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

DR. VIRGILIO GARCIA
Director
Food Science and Technology
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

TORIBIO J. GENERALE
CSCST-College of Agriculture
Lahug, Cebu City

L. B. GREGORIO
Librarian
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

MS. MYRNA GREGORIO
Instructor
Forest Resources Management Department
UPLB-College of Forestry
College, Laguna

GLORIA A. GUIMMAVEN
DENR-Region IV
Perlas Bldg., Quezon Blvd.
Quezon City

CESAR P. GUTIERREZ
Project Manager
Mulata-Manupali Watershed
Development Project
Fortich Street, Malaybalay
Bukidnon

MEDEL R. GUZMAN
Conservation Specialist
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

CONRADO L. HUDENCIAL
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

ESTRELLA B. JAMIAS
Librarian
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

BERNARDO B. JASMIN
Chief
Watershed and Range Management Division
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

MARTINA D. JIMENEZ
Staff Assistant
National Irrigation Administration-WMECP
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

SALIPADA KALI
Dean
College of Forestry
Mindanao State University
Dinaig, Maguindanao

DR. CORAZON LAMUG
Assistant Professor
College of Arts and Sciences; and
Director
Learning Resource Center
UPLB, College, Laguna

DR. MANUEL LANTIN
Chairman
Department of Agronomy
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College, Laguna

LORENZO C. LAPITAN
Don Severino Agricultural College
Indang, Cavite 4122

RENATO L. LAPITAN
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UP College of Forestry
College, Laguna

LEGAL AND CULTURAL DEPOSITORY
The Main Library
Mindanao State University
Marawi, Lanao del Sur

LEGAL OFFICER
Bureau of Posts
Manila

LEGAL OFFICER
Postal Region IV
San Pablo City

THE LIBRARIAN
Abra State Institute of Sciences and
Technology
Bangued, Abra

THE LIBRARIAN
Agrarian Reform Institute
UP College of Forestry
College, Laguna

THE LIBRARIAN
Benguet State University
La Trinidad, Benguet

THE LIBRARIAN
Cagayan Capitol Colleges
Cagayan de Oro City

THE LIBRARIAN
Central Luzon State University
Munoz, Nueva Ecija

THE LIBRARIAN
Central Mindanao University
Musuan, Bukidnon

THE LIBRARIAN
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State Univ.
Bacnotan, La Union

THE LIBRARIAN
Don Mariano Marcos State University
Batac, Ilocos Norte

THE LIBRARIAN
Gregorio Araneta University Foundation
Caloocan City

THE LIBRARIAN
Ilocos Sur Agricultural College
Sta. Maria, Ilocos Sur

THE LIBRARIAN
Iloilo National College of Agriculture
Lambunao, Iloilo

THE LIBRARIAN
International Rice Research Institute
College, Laguna

THE LIBRARIAN
Isabela State University
Cabagan, Isabela

THE LIBRARIAN
Isabela State University
Echague, Isabela

THE LIBRARIAN
Mindanao State University
Marawi City

THE LIBRARIAN
Mountain State Agricultural College
La Trinidad, Benguet

THE LIBRARIAN
National Electrification Administration
1050 D & E Bldg.
Quezon Avenue, Quezon City

THE LIBRARIAN
National Environmental Protection Council
6th Floor, Philippine Heart Center for
Asia Bldg.
East Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

THE LIBRARIAN
NIA, Magat, Ambatali
Ramon, Isabela

THE LIBRARIAN
National Irrigation Administration
Quezon Avenue, Quezon City

THE LIBRARIAN
Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology
Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya

THE LIBRARIAN
Pampanga Agricultural College
Magalang, Pampanga

THE LIBRARIAN
PCARRD, Los Banos
Laguna

THE LIBRARIAN
Tarlac College of Agriculture
Camiling, Tarlac

THE LIBRARIAN
TREE Program
Farming Systems Development Corp.
17 Rudgen, Shaw Blvd.
Pasig, Metro Manila

THE LIBRARIAN
University of Baguio
Baguio City

THE LIBRARIAN
University of Bohol
Palma Streetd, Tagbilaran City

THE LIBRARIAN
University of Mindanao
Davao City

THE LIBRARIAN
Visayas State College of Agriculture
Baybay, Leyte

DR. AIDA LIBRERO
Director
Socio-Economics Research Department
PCARRD
Los Banos, Laguna

ARACELI D. LIBRERO
Training Specialist
Institute of Environmental Science and
Management
College of Arts and Sciences
University of the Philippines at Los Banos
College, Laguna

MELECIO LLEMIT
Hydrographic Engineer
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

ENGR. ANTHONY VICTOR LOPEZ
ERDB, Region I
Loakan, Baguio City

DR. ERNESTO LOZADA
Dean
College of Engineering and
Agricultural Technology
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

DR. VICTOR LUIS
Assistant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources
Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial
Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

DR. ULYSSES M. LUSTRIA
Assistant Professor
Institute of Animal Science
UPLB, College of Agriculture
College, Laguna

EDDIE O. MABESA
Gregorio Aranets University Foundation
Caloocan City

JAMES W. MACASIEB
Pampanga Agricultural College
Magalang, Pampanga 2018

DR. AMADO MAGLINAO
Director
Soil and Water Research Department
PCARRD
Los Baños, Laguna

NESTOR R. MANALO
Instructor
Forest Resources Management Department
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

VICTORINO T. MANARPAAC
Assistant Professor
SFI Department
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

RAQUEL B. MANIT
Science Research Specialist II
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
Region X
Malaybalay, Bukidnon

EDUARDO O. MANGADANG
Instructor
Visayas State College of Agriculture
Department of Forestry
Baybay, Leyte

FOR. DONALDO C. MARCELINO
Buhi-Barit Watershed Area Team
Barit Hydro-Electric Plant
Sta. Justina East, Buhi
Camarines Sur

REV. DOMINADOR MARTINEZ
Project Director
Aglipay Livelihood Concepts
and Development Project
Progreso, Aglipay, Quirino

DR. FLORENCIO MAURICIO
Chief
Silviculture and Forest Protection Division
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

MR. VICTOR H. MERCADO
Agrarian Reform Institute
Tuguegarao, Cagayan

ATILANO V. MERCED, JR.
c/o CVRP Regional Office
HVG Arcade Bldg.
Subangdaku, Mandaue City

ARLEEN MILLARE
Forestry Residence Hall
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

OSCAR M. MOJICA
Southern Agusan National
Agricultural College
Bunawan, Agusan del Sur

MASLAH K. MUSA
Mindanao State University
Maguindanao

EDILBERTO E. NASAYAO
Assistant Professor
and Department Head
Department of Forestry
Visayas State College of Agriculture
6521-A Baybay, Leyte

ATTY. WARLITO R. NATIVIDAD
Senior Science Research Specialist
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

DR. CESAR NUEVO
Director
Institute of Forest Conservation
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ARACELI T. OLIVA
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ENGR. DECOROSO B. PADILLA
NEA-AEDD
4th Floor D & E Bldg.
1050 Quezon Avenue
Quezon City

MS. CONCEPCION M. PALAYPAYON
Science Research Specialist I
Watershed Management
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

ARMANDO M. PALIJON
Instructor
Social Forestry Department
Institute of Forest Conservation
UPLB-CF, College, Laguna

AURELIO LOVINA PALILEO
Aface, Antipolo, Rizal

NEMESIA J. PARANTAR
Science Research Specialist II
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
ERDS Regional Level, R7, Cebu City

ANTONIO F. PARCIA
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

LILIAN C. PARRADOS
Soil Technologist
National Irrigation Administration -WNECP
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

LEONARDO A. PASCUA
Chief Watershed Officer
National Power Corporation
Upper Agno Watershed
Ambuklao Hydroelectric Plant
Bokod, Benguet

PAULO N. PASICOLAN
Assistant Professor
Isabela State University
College of Forestry
Cabagan, Isabela

DR. LINDA M. PENALBA
Deputy Director
Institute of Agrarian Studies
College of Economics and Management
UPLB, College, Laguna

OSCAR R. PILARIZA
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

GABRIEL POBLETE
Plantation Supervisor
NIA-WNECP
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

DR. FILIBERTO S. POLLISCO
Director
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

POSTMASTER GENERAL
Manila

JOHN M. PULHIN
Department of Social Forestry
UPLB-College of Forestry
College, Laguna

JUSTINO M. QUIMIO
Instructor
Visayas State College of Agriculture
Department of Forestry
Baybay, Leyte

DIOMEDES A. RACELIS
Forest Resources Management
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

DOMINGO M. RAMIREZ
Department of Social Forestry
UPLB, College of Forestry
College, Laguna

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Ministry of Transportation
and Communications
Bureau of Post
Region 4
San Pablo City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Postal Region IV
San Pablo City

DR. ADOLFO V. REVILLA, JR.
Dean
College of Forestry
University of the Philippines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

DR. ADOLFO V. REVILLA, JR.
Director
Forestry Development Center
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

GREGORIO D. REYES
Research Center Director
NEERDB-ERDB
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

MARCIANO P. RIMANDO
Chief Watershed Officer
National Power Corporation
Lower Agno Watershed
Binga Hydroelectric Plant
Itogon, Benguet

DR. ALBERTO ROBLES
Director
Dairy Training and Research Institute
University of the Philippines
at Los Banos
College, Laguna

CESAR S. RONDILLA
Science Research Specialist III
Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau
Talipan, Pagbilao, Quezon

MR. ANGEL ROSALES
PNOC-EDC Base Camp
Bo. Tongonan, Ormoc City
Leyte

ELENIDA V. DEL ROSARIO
P.O. Box 36, Novaliches
Quezon City

DR. ELPIDIO ROSARIO
Farming System and Soil Resources Institute
University of the Philipoines at
Los Banos
College, Laguna

JOSELITO I. ROSARIO
Mariano Marcos State University
Batac, Ilocos Norte

DR. ROBERTO RUBIO
Chairman
Forest Biological Sciences
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

NOEL C. A. RUIZ
ASEAN Regional Development
Office
USAID, Manila

ERIC F. SALAMANCA
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University
Bacnotan, La Union

EDUARDO R. SALVADOR
Watershed Management Department
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

NELSON M. SANCHEZ
Science Research Specialist I
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Puerto Princesa City, Palawan

LIBRADO D. SANDOVAL
Watershed Conservation Specialist
National Power Corporation
Diliman, Quezon City

ELSA P. SANTOS
Instructor
Department of Social Forestry
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

MR. BENJAMIN SAPITULA
Chairman
Agroforestry Department
Don Mariano Marcos State University
2515 Bacnotan, La Union

NICANOR F. SAPLA
Project Manager
Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
(Integrated Forest Protection
Pilot Project)
Aritao, Nueva Vizcaya

ANTONIO B. SAPLACO
Farm Management Consultant
Agro-Aqua Philippines Inc.
Tablang, Paniqui, Tarlac

DR. RAMON D. SANTIAGO
Office of the Chief Librarian
University of Baguio
Baguio City 0220

ROGELIO SERRANO
Senior Science Research Specialist
Forestry Research Department
PCARRD
Los Banos, Laguna

DR. ZENAIDA SIERRA
Associate Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
UPLB, College, Laguna

FLORITA E. SIAPNO
Science Research Assistant I
DENR-Ecosystems Research and
Development Bureau
College, Laguna

MORENO S. TAGRA
Senior Research Forester
DENR-R7,
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Region 7
Mandaue City

LEUVINA M. TANDUG
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
College, Laguna

DR. FLORENTINO TESORO
Director
FORDI
College of Forestry
College, Laguna

EMMANUEL B. TOLENTINO
Plantation Supervisor
National Irrigation Administration- UMECP
Campsite, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

ENRIQUE L. TOLENTINO, JR.
Instructor III
Silviculture and Forest Influences
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

JULITA A. TULAC
School Librarian
Nueva Vizcaya Institute of
Technology
Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya

MR. RICARDO M. UMALI
Undersecretary
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

OSIRIS M. VALDERRAMA
Professor
U.P. at Los Banos
College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ANGELITO VALENCIA
Science Research Specialist IV
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Claveria Ecosystem Research Station
Claveria, Cagayan

EDGARDO E. VENDIOLA
Science Research Specialist
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Calapan, Oriental Mindoro

DR. VICENTE P. VERACION
Research Center Director
West Central Luzon Ecosystem Research
Center
Ecosystem Research and Development Bureau
Loakan, Baguio City

MRS. LINA MANALO VERGARA
Chief Librarian
International Rice Research Center
Los Banos, Laguna

DR. ARMANDO VILLAFLOR
Chairman
Wood Science and Technology Department
UPLB College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ASARITO A. VILLAMAR
Plantation Superintendent
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

MANOLO S. VILLANO
Assitant Professor
Department of Land and Water Resources
Engineering
College of Engineering and Agro-Industrial
Technology
UPLB, College, Laguna

TEODORO VILLANUEVA
Instructor
Forest Resources Management
UP College of Forestry
College, Laguna

ALFREDO A. VILLARIZA
NIA-Watershed Management and
Erosion Control Project
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

DR. FELIZARDO VIRTUCIO
Regional Technical Director
Region 11
GIMA Press Bldg.
Magallanes St., Davao City

VISCA Manila Office
8 Lourdes St.
Pasay City
Metro Manila

DR. MACRINA ZAFARALLA
Associate Professor
Institute of Biological Sciences
UPLB, College, Laguna

MANUEL H. ZAMBRANO
Project Manager
RP-Japan Forest Development Project
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

DR. FLORDELINA D. ZURAEK
Training Specialist
PE/D Division
Institute of Forest Conservation
College, Laguna

F O R E S T M A N A G E M E N T B U R E A U
M A I L I N G L I S T

FOR. SALIMNA D. ABDUL
Forest Management Bureau
Regional Office
Cotabato City 9301

SABDULLAH C. ABUBACAR
Forest Management Bureau
Marawi City

BENEDICTO U. AGBISIT
Assistant Project Manager
Forest Management Bureau
Integrated Forest Protection Pilot Project - B
Dona Remedios, Trinidad, Bulacan

ABDILLAH NOR AKMAD
Forest Management Bureau
Kalamansig, Sultan Kudarat

RUFINO I. ALARCIO
Forest Management Bureau, DENR
Zamboanga City

FOR. JAIME ALBAY
Regional Director
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3, San Fernando
Pampanga

HENERSON R. ALVAREZ
Forester
Community Environment and Natural
Resources Office
Department of Environment and Natural
Resources
Region 6
Kalibo, Aklan

MR. JESUS B. ALVAREZ, JR.
Assistant Director
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

FORESTER JOBELLE S. ANDO
Forest Management Bureau
Sub-District Office
Larena, Siquijor

ALEJO C. ANTONIO
Forest Management Bureau
Olongapo City

DOROTEO ANTONIO
Assistant Director
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

LEON APGE
Project Manager
Upper Agno River Basin
FMB, Pacdal, Baguio City

MARIO M. ARAN
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4
Narra, Palawan

CARLOS S. ARIDA
Science Research Specialist IV
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

PEPITO L. ASIS
Project Manager
Forest Management Bureau
LBWMRDP
Region 5
Bugcad, Polangui, Albay

TEOFILO R. AY-YAD
Timber Management Officer
Forest Management Bureau
Northern Aurora Forest District
Region 4
Casiguran, Aurora

LORENZO AZAULA
Chief
Watershed Management Section
Region 2
Forest Management Bureau
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Tuguegarao, Cagayan

RODRIGO R. BACLIG
OIC, District Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Tarlac, Tarlac

MOISES BAI
Forester
Soil Erosion Control
Forest Management Bureau
Pacdal, Baguio City

MR. ROBERTO B. BIELZA
Watershed Management Officer
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Candon, Ilocos Sur

JOSE P. BRIONES
Forest Management Bureau
Region 6
Iloilo City

REBECCA BUENAVENTURA
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

HENRY CACDAC
Chief
Watershed Management Section
Forest Management Bureau
Region 7
Cebu City

WILLIAM R. CALDERON
Senior Forester/Deputy Planning Manager
Forest Management Bureau - MSAPP
Magat Agroforestry Pilot Project
Magsaysay, Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya

CECILIA M. CANALE
Development Project Evaluator
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
DENR Bldg., Diliman, Quezon City

WILFREDO P. CANTO
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Iloilo City

EDITHA H.T. CAPISTRANO
Supervising Science Research Specialist
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
EL-AL Bldg. 100
Quezon Avenue, Quezon City

LAUREANA CAPITAN
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4, 100E-A1 Building
Quezon Avenue
Quezon City

MARLON M. CARDINOZA
Senior Forester
FMB, Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

NESTOR CARINO
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

ZOZIMO P. CATALUNA
Senior Forester
Region 11
Davao City

PELUSIO R. CELZO
Region 3
FMB, Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

JOSE CORDERO, JR.
Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 9
Zamboanga City

HENRY COSTALES
District Planning Officer
Forest Management Bureau
Region 2
Santiago, Isabela

MS. CHAT R. CURAMENG
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Pacdal, Baguio City

FOR. HELEN DABA
Chief
Range Management Section
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Cagayan de Oro City

NAPOLEON DALANGIN
Executive Officer
National Forest Resources Inventory
Project
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

CELSO DIAZ
Assistant Regional Director
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Forest Management Bureau
Quezon Avenue, Quezon City

MR. LUIS R. DOTE
Watershed Management
Forest Management Bureau
Region 5
Naga City

ARTEMIO C. DUMLAO
Forestry Supervisor I
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Laoag City

RICARTE J. DUMLAO
Assistant Project Manager
DENR-FMB-SWIM Watershed
Rehabilitation Project
Mariveles, Bataan

FLORADEMA C. ELEAZAR
Project Management Staff
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

FOR. MALRYN ELERIA
Officer-In-Charge
Watershed Management Section
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1
Baguio City

ERIC ENRIQUEZ
Department of Environment & Natural Resources
Region 8
Tacloban City

SENECIO D. FESTIN
Forest Management Bureau
NRD-NCR-1
East Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

JUANITO C. FLORES
Forester
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Office
Villa Soledad Subdivision
NRD-VI-B
Bacolod City 6001

PRUDENCIO A. FLORES
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Community Environment and Natural
Resources Office
Lagangilang, Abra

RUPERTO E. GABUTAN
Forestry Supervisor I
FMB, Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

MS. NERISSA GADDI
Chief
Parks, Range & Wildlife Unit
and Watershed Management Unit
FMB, Region 3
Baliuag, Bulacan

MANUEL B. GALANG
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Forest Management Bureau
Region 11
Koronadal, South Cotabato

JONAS M. GANAT
Forest Management Bureau
Lagawe, Ifugao

VILMA V. GARCIA
Department of Environment & Natural Resources
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

FERDINAND GARNA
Head
Planning Unit
Forestry Development Project in Ilocos Norte (FDPIN)
Region 1
Forest Management Bureau
Dagupan City

BRESILDA N. GERVACIO
Development Project Evaluator
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

FLORDELINA P. GEYROZAGA
Senior Forester/OIC ADF
DENR, Forest Management Bureau
FMB, Region 7, Argao, Cebu

JOSELITO L. GODOY
Forest Management Bureau
Region 7
Argao, Cebu City

MAGNO D. GONZALES
Forester
c/o Mrs. Teodora P. Visao
DENR
240 Quezon Avenue
Midsayap, Cotabato

JESLINA B. GOROSPE
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

ROSALIO B. GOZE
Regional Technical Director
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Forest Management Sector
Region 7
Cebu City

GEORGE F. GUILLERMO
OIC, Plans & Programs Staff
Forest Management Bureau
Region 8, Tacloban City

LORENZO GUILLERMO
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

JULIAN GUMAYAGAY
District Forester
Multiple-Use Forest Management District
Upper Agno River Basin
Pacdal, Baguio City

EFREN B. IBAY
Development Project Evaluator
DENR, Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

GORDON BERNARD R. IGNACIO
Forester
FMB/FDPIN
FDPIN, Liaison Officer, PROFEM
Building
Diliman, Quezon City

EMMANUEL E. ISIP
Forest Management Bureau
Panabo, Davao del Norte

FOR. HERMINIGILDO C. JOCSON
FRD, FMS-DENR, Region 4
86 Quezon Avenue
Quezon City

ODIN M. KALIM
Chief
Watershed Management Section
Office of the Regional Executive
Director
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Region 12
Cotabato City

MS. ROSARIO LABARO
Project Coordination &
Monitoring Division
FASPO/DENR
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

DOMIE C. LAGASCA
DENR-FMB
San Fernando, La Union

RODOLFO M. LEAL
Executive Officer
Project Management Staff
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

RODRIGO R. LOBATON
Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4
Quezon Avenue 100 E1-A1 Bldg.
Quezon City

LUIS M. LOPEZ
Forest Management Bureau
FMB
Region 9
Siocon, Zamboanga del Norte

MAXIMO B. MACLI-ING
Senior Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Pacdal, Baguio City

PROCERFINA B. MAKOL
Department of Environment
and Natural Resources
Tagum, Davao 9401

ROBERTO M. MALLONGA
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

FOR. MYRNA B. MANAGAD
Forest Management Bureau
Region 12
Isulan, Sultan Kudarat
Sultan Kudarat 9328

ISABELO C. MANGAYA-AY
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
43 2nd St. Riverdale Village
Sta. Maria, Zamboanga City

EDWARD MANINGO
Project Manager
Cebu City Reforestation Project/
Cebu City Watershed Rehabilitation Proj.
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Region 7
Don Gil Garcia St.
Cebu City

DARIO L. MENDIJA
Chief
Forest Protection and Law
Enforcement Unit
Department of Environment and Natural
Resources
Siocon, Zamboanga del Norte

ARIEL M. MENDOZA
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

DIONISIO S. MOLINA, JR.
Forest Management Bureau
Region 6
Roxas City, Capiz

OLIVIA R. MOLINA
Project Development Evaluator
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City

JOSE U. NATIBO-OC
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

ANA ROSE OPENA
SFD
Forest Management Bureau
Department of Environment & Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

ELIAS ORANTIA
Forestry Supervisor
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

ELPIDIO Z. ORATA
Forest Management Bureau
Sooc, Lupi
Camarines Sur

CONRADO P. PADRONES, JR.
Forest Management Bureau
Region 10
Malaybalay, Bukidnon

JOSEPH M. PAGAYONAN
Associate Hydrographic Engineer
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

RAMON P. PAJE
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

GERONDIO R. PANONG
OIC Chief
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

DIVINAGRACIA I. PEREGRINO
CZFERS-ERDS-DENR
Maharlika, Bislig
Surigao del Sur

NILDA D. PETEROS
Senior Forester/OIC
DENR, Forest Management Bureau
Region 8, Ormoc City

SALUSTIANO O. PINALBA
Forest Management Bureau
Region 11
Koronadal, South Cotabato

FDR. ANTONIO G. PRINCIPE
Assistant Regional Director
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

PROJECT MANAGEMENT STAFF OFFICE
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

JAMES P. QUEMADO
Assistant Project Manager
Mulata-Manupali Watershed
Development Project
DENR-Forest Management Bureau
Malaybalay, Bukidnon

HORACIO C. RAMOS
Regional Executive Director
Department of Environment and
Natural Resources
Region 1
P.O. Box 64, Baguio City

JOSE REGUNAY
Planning Services Unit
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Visayas Avenue, Diliman
Quezon City

DAVID M. ROJAS
OIC, Assistant Regional Director
Ministry of Natural Resources
Forest Management Bureau
Zamboanga City

ARTHUR SALAZAR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

JOSE U. SALVADOR
Department of Environment
and Natural Resources
Tagum, Davao 9401

JOSELITO S. SANTIAGO
Forester
Chief
Parks, Range and Wildlife Unit
Forest Management Bureau
Office of the District Forester
19 Paseo de Maria
Iriga City 4726

MS. DEBBIELYN SANTOS
Office of the Director
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

PRAJEDID S. SARENAS
Forest Management Bureau
Cordillera Administrative Region
Bangued, Abra

MR. CIRILO B. SEGNA
Director
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Ave., Diliman
Quezon City

FOR. ELIGIO V. SOLIMAN
Chief
Watershed Management Section
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

MAXIMO SORIANO JR.
Senior Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

ROLANDO SUETOS
Senior Forester
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
Baliuag, Bulacan

MONADATO D. SUMPINGAN
Forest Management Bureau
Region 12
Marawi City

EMILIANA B. TABANAO
Forest Management Bureau
Region 5
Daet, Camarines Norte

FLORO T. TADENA
RP-JAPAN Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management
Carranglan, Nueva Ecija

MELCHOR U. TAMAYO
Senior Forester
Watershed Section
Reforestation Division
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

MAXIMIANO O. TEJANO
Forest Management Bureau
Oroquieta City

DENNIS TOBIAS
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

GENARO T. TOLEDO
Forestry Supervisor I
Forest Management Bureau
Region 10
Barugan, Agusan del Sur

MR. DOMINADOR P. URNATAN
Assistant Chief
Watershed Management Division
Forest Management Bureau
Visayas Avenue
Diliman, Quezon City

MR. EDWARD C. VERGARA
Chief
Watershed Management Unit
Forest Management Bureau
Lingayen, Pangasinan

ANICETO WENCESLAO
Senior Forester
Region 9
Buug, Zamboanga del Sur

REGIONAL HEADS:

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 1
Dagupan City, Pangasinan

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 2
Tuguegarao, Cagayan

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 3
San Fernando, Pampanga

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 4
Quezon Avenue, Quezon City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 5
Naga City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 6
Iloilo City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 7
Cebu City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 8
Tacloban, Leyte

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 9
Zamboanga City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 10
Cagayan de Oro City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 11
Davao City

THE REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Forest Management Bureau
Region 12
Cotabato City

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

M A I L I N G L I S T

P E N R O S

CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION:

NEOMAN DE LA CRUZ
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Ifugao

CONCORDIO ZUNIGA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Kalinga-Apayao

ISAIAS BARONGAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Abra

FREDRIC VILLANUEVA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Benguet

CLARENCE BAGUILAT
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Mountain Province

REGION 1

BENJAMIN DE CHAVEZ
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1, Ilocos Norte

OSCAR SUGUITAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1, Ilocos Sur

VICTORINO SORIANO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1, La Union

REGION 2

ARMANDO BUCAD
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2, Cagayan

ELIAS SERASPI, JR.
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2, Isabela

FRANCISCO EMPEDRAD
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2, Nueva Vizcaya

CIPRIANO PAET
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2, Quirino

REGION 3:

RONEO BRIONES
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3, Bataan

RODOLFO AGUILAR
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3, Zambales

BENIGNO LOMIBAO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3, Tarlac

AMADOR ALCIDE
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3, Pampanga

ROQUESA DE CASTRO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3, Bulacan

VICENTE PARAGAS
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3, Nueva Ecija

REGION 4:

PEDRO CALIXTO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Aurora

ERNESTO VIGUIERA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Cavite

DOTERTY ENDANGAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Laguna

VICENTE CABRERA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Marinduque

ALFREDO PASCUAL
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Mindoro Occidental

SOFRONIO ANDALIS
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Mindoro Oriental

MARIANO M. VILLANUEVA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Palawan

DANILO MORALES
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Quezon

SYDICIOUS PANOY
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Rizal

TEODULO RAGUDO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Batangas

DIONICO GABAY
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4, Romblon

REGION 5.

FLORENCIO REYES
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5, Albay

JOSE CARRANCEJA JR.
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5, Camarines Norte

URBANO PILAR
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5, Camarines Sur

JESSE AMIHAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5, Catanduanes

MANUEL MANLAPAZ
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5, Masbate

ESMERALDO LUNA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5, Sorsogon

REGION 6:

ALBERTO ABORKA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6, Aklan

RAUL GEOLEGE
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6, Iloilo

DIONISIO TOLENTINO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Negros Occidental

CELSO LORIEGA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Capiz

RAINER ECANG
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Antique

REGION 7:

DEOGRACIAS ESTRADA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 7
Cebu

AUGUSTUS MOMONGAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 7
Negros Oriental

PILAR CABAHUG
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 7
Bohol

CALIXTO YAO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 7
DENR-Pier Area
Larena, Siquijor

REGION 8:

DARIO MINOZA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Southern Leyte

FELIPE SIGON
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Leyte

FELIPE CALUB
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Samar

FRANCISCO SOLARTA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Eastern Samar

ALEJO NECESITO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Northern Samar

REGION 9:

TEOTIMO REDULLA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Zamboanga del Norte

ROBERTO DE VERA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Zamboanga del Sur

MARCELINO MALATE
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Basilan

HUSSIN ARUPPIN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Sulu

NUR FAISAL
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Tawi-Tawi

REGION 10:

PRIMITIVO GALINATO, JR.
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Agusan del Norte

ADOLFO GALAM
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Agusan del Sur

FERNANDO QUILILAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Misamis Oriental

EFRALINA SANTIAGO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Misamis Occidental

PAQUITO ROSAL
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Surigao

BENJAMIN LAGUNILLA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Bukidnon

HUGO BANOSIA
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Camiguin Island

REGION 11.

ROMULO VALERIO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
South Cotabato

ANTONIO ARGOSINO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Davao del Sur

AMADOR SIAPNO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Davao del Norte

BENITO BATTUNG
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Surigao del Sur

SALVADOR MALBOG
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Davao Oriental

REGION 12:

CIPRIANO CATUDAN
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Cotabato

ESTANISLAO GALANO
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Maguindanao

COSAIN ABBAS
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Lanao del Sur

LINOG INDOL
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Lanao del Norte

MODESTO CANAVE
Office of the PENRO
Provincial Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Sultan Kudarat

285

M A I L I N G L I S T

C E N R O S

CORDILLERA ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

RODRIGO T. BERSAMIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Banawe, Ifugao

FLORENTINO TRINIDAD
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Potia, Ifugao

REYNALDO F. YAWAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Pinukpuk, Kalinga Apayao

BERNARDO T. CUNIGAD
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Calanasan, Kalinga Apayao

PATROCINIO RAGUS
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Bulanao, Kalinga Apayao

PETER S. DSBUCAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Langangilang, Abra

CRISOGONO BARTOLO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Bucay, Abra

ROBERTO C. PAGUNO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Tublay, Benguet

JUAN L. ABLAZA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Buguias, Benguet

VICTOR B. MAGLIA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Paracelis, Mt. Province

BASILIO P. NAMANTEO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Cordillera Administrative Region
Sagada, Mt. Province

REGION 1:

GUILLERMO CABANERO SR.
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1
Bangui, Ilocos Norte

ELPIDIO R. FABIAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1
Candon, Ilocos Sur

JOSE R. LAZO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1
Naguillan, La Union

TOMAS S. REYES
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 1
Alaminos, Pangasinan

REGION 2:

PEDRO S. TANGONAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Ballesteros, Cagayan

HONORIO S. TORIBIO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Alcala, Cagayan

JOVITO B. LAYUGAN, JR.
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya

GREGORIO P. FRANCIA, JR.
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Dupak del Norte, Nueva Vizcaya

SABINO B. DELIZO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Solano, Nueva Vizcaya

NICOMEDES A. COLLADO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Naddela, Quirino

JOSEFINO DAQUIDAG
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 2
Diffun, Quirino

REGION 3:

ROBERTO A. ROMERO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Bagac, Bataan

RICARDO ALARCON
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Orani, Bataan

FELIMON A. URBIZTONDO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Olongapo City

JOSE A. ACAIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Botolan, Zambales

TEOGENES T. AGBISIT
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Masinloc, Zambales

ERNESTO C. MARQUEZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Capas, Tarlac

CECILIO A. REBULTAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Camiling, Tarlac

EDWIN MILLANO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Angeles City

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ARTEMIO ALMAZAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Baliwag, Bulacan

JUAN P. VERTUDES
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Guiguinto, Bulacan

ROMEO M. BUENAVENTURA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Cabanatuan City

GUALBERTO T. TORTOZA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 3
Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija

XREGION 4x

SAMSON G. DE LEON
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Ma. Aurora, Aurora

PANTALEON G. FORTUNADO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Casiguran, Aurora

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

FEDERICO L. OCAMPO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
San Luis, Aurora

LINO H. RUSTIA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Bacoor, Cavite

RUFO F. LORENZO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Los Banos, Laguna

BENITO R. ALBRANDO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Sta. Cruz, Marinduque

ARMANDO P. RUTAQUIO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Abra de Ilog, Occidental Mindoro

FELIX R. AZUL
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Sablayan, Occidental Mindoro

ERNESTO M. ASUNCION
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
San Jose, Occidental Mindoro

ARTHUR SERNA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Baco, Oriental Mindoro

ALEXANDER F. FERMO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Socorro, Oriental Mindoro

PELAGIO D. BAUTISTA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Rokas, Oriental Mindoro

ELMER GAPAY
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Coron, Palawan

EUFEMIO E. OBAY
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Taytay, Palawan

ALFREDO SANCHEZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Irawan, Puerto Princesa

SEGUNDINO T. MARTIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Rokas, Palawan

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ROGELIO P. PAGLINAWAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Narra, Palawan

PANCRASIO M. ALCANTARA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Brooke's Point, Palawan

DANILO R. QUERIJERO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Pagbilao, Quezon

BIENVINEDO F. MESINA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Gumaca, Quezon

JUANITO R. UGALINO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Real, Quezon

ROGELIO L. DELGADO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Calauag, Quezon

FELIPE D. BUENAFLOR
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Antipolo, Rizal

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

RUFINO C. DORADO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Balayan, Batangas

ROSENDO ARCENA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 4
Lipa City

REGION 5

GENEROSO A. IBAY
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Ligao, Albay

REMBERTO F. EDAR
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Labo, Camarines Norte

POBLEO M. FLORECE
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Sooc, Camarines Sur

OSCAR C. DOMINGUEZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Naga City

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ESTER P. RASCO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Iriga City

VIDAL A. GONZALES
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
San Andres, Catanduanes

ANTONIO A. ABAWAG
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
San Jacinto, Masbate

ERNESTO C. TABANAO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Mobo, Masbate

TOMAS DE GUZMAN BERNARDO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 5
Irosin, Sorsogon

REGION 6

LORENZO TAGALA JR.
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Kalibo, Aklan

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

HELAND CUADRA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Iloilo City

NORBERTO BERNAS
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Barotac Nuevo, Iloilo

ROGELIO TRINIDAD
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Sara, Iloilo

LARRY CAYAYAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Bacolod City

SALVADOR MAGLINONG
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 6
Sipalay, Negros Occidental

MAMAD GANDAROSA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 6
Kabankalan, Negros Occ.

ERNESTO AYUBAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 6
Cadiz, Negros Occidental

OSCAR OLIVEROS
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Roxas, Capiz

ANANDO CORTEZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
Kulasi, Antique

HILARION MACAHILIG
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 6
San Jose, Antique

REGION 8:

REYNALDO VILLAFUERTE
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Maasin, Southern Leyte

MARCIAL DALIMOT
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
San Juan, Southern Leyte

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

BENJAMIN DUMLAO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Ormoc City

PEDRO CEBUANO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Naval, Tagbilaran

RODOLFO JACA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Tacloban City

FRANCISCO MANADO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Catbalogan, Samar

DALMACIA LEGION
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Dolores, Eastern Samar

PEDRITO TORRE
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Borongan, Eastern Samar

PASCUAL NERI
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Catarman, Northern Samar

JUSTINIANO GEELANI
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Laoang, Northern Samar

URGOLO SENIOR
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 8
Basey, Western Samar

REGION 9:

ALFREDO ANCHETA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Siocon, Zamboanga del Norte

ROGELIO MANIGSACA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Dapitan, Zamboanga del Norte

ARTURO MONJARDIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Liloy, Zamboanga del Norte

RICARTE MARTIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Zamboanga City

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

HILARION RAMOS
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Ipil, Zamboanga del Sur

ASARA MANSUHUD
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Buug, Zamboanga del Sur

EDGARDO CALLANTA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
San Miguel, Zamboanga del Sur

CELSO SARIKIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Lamitan, Basilan

BONDAD GAMPAL
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Isabela, Basilan

PADI BANGSAJA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Siasi, Sulu

JONAL MOHAMMAD MONEL
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Jolo, Sulu

SAJAN TAGAYAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Bongao, Tawi-Tawi

KHONRAD MOHAMMAD
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 9
Cagayan de Tawi-Tawi

REGION 10:

AZUERO VEDAD
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Nasipit, Agusan del Sur

JOSE SERNA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
San Francisco, Agusan del Norte

CARLITO VERTUDEZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Cabadbaran, Agusan del Norte

SERAFIN REYES
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Trento, Agusan del Sur

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

SIXTO BADUA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Loreto, Agusan del Sur

EDILBERTO BUISER
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Talacogon, Agusan del Sur

VICTORINO VIDAL
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Bayugan, Agusan del Sur

NAPOLEON BUSA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Initao, Misamis Oriental

SERGIO ARESTA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Singcog City

RICARDO LUMBANG
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Oroquieta City

MARIO ELUDO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Dapa, Surigao del Norte

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ANGEL SAVELLANO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Surigao City

ENRIQUE RIVERA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Don Carlos, Bukidnon

ELPIDIO TABACO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Community Environment and Natural Resources Officer
Region 10
Valencia, Bukidnon

ERMELO DELOS SANTOS
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Talakag, Bukidnon

CRESENCIO DAGUMOS
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Pagantukan, Bukidnon

GERARDO TOLEDO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Manolo Fortich, Bukidnon

HUGO BANOSIA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 10
Camiguin Island

REGION 11

BERNARDO JAVIER
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Koronadal, South Cotabato

ANACLETO BERNARDO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
General Santos City

ISIDRO BULACAN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Kiamba, South Cotabato

ANGEL MARIANO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Glan, South Cotabato

ILUMINADO MAYOR
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Digos, Davao del Sur

CLEOTILDE PENONIA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Malita, Davao del Sur

BERNARDO JAVIER
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Davao City (East)

JUAN DRALLO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Davao City (West)

CENON CASTILLO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Panabo, Davao del Norte

CLAUDIO GUERRERO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Tagum, Davao del Norte

CRISANTO ESTABILLO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Monkayo, Davao del Norte

SILVESTRE CRUZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Nabunturan, Davao del Norte

HARDINADO PATNUBOT JR.
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Bislig, Surigao del Sur

SALVADOR SAMBO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Lianga, Surigao del Sur

TRAZON GUDA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Tandag, Surigao del Sur

PROCESO ACEBES
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Cantilan, Surigao del Sur

PRUDENCIO AFALLA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Baganga, Davao Oriental

APOLINARIO PAEZ
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Lupon, Davao Oriental

PEDRO ROMERO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Mati, Davao Oriental

FEDERICO PALACAY
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 11
Manay, Davao Oriental

REGION 12:

CESAR URSUA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Kidapawan, Cotabato

VENANCIO MENOR
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Cotabato City

DIDAW PIANG BRAHIN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Naganoy, Maguindanao

NAGAMORA DIBARATUN
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Lumba-Bayabao, Lanao del Sur

MOCAMAD SAROSONG
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Malabang, Lanao del Sur

ALI BARI
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Munai, Lanao del Norte

ANTONIO MALA
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Tubod, Lanao del Norte

MORAKIE DOMANDAY
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Kalamansig, Sultan Kudarat

CELESTINO TOLENTINO
Office of the CENRO
Community Environment and Natural Resources
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Region 12
Isulan, Sultan Kudarat

M A I L I N G L I S T
T H A I L A N D

MR. ADUL PODYATORN
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. ADULYARAT TANGTHAVE
Forester
Wildlife Conservation Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

AEGACHAI LIMTAWONGIRIPONG
Statistical Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

AMNAJ ONGKHAJORNKUL
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

AMPAI HANAKUL LACKHAWINAT
Technical Forest Officer
Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

APICHART PATTARTU
Lecturer
Faculty of Forestry
Royal Forest Department
Kasetsart University
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. AREEPEN UTANRANSINT
c/o MR. NUDUL SANTHITUSERI
Thai National Assembly
Ibtong- Nai Road
Bangkok, Thailand 10300

MR. ARNAN SONGSIRIKUL
Scientist, Department of Mineral Resources
Ministry of Natural Resources
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. AROON PONGKANJANA
Agronomist
Soil and Water Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

TEOFILA E. BARCENAS
Information Officer
Asian Disaster Preparedness Center
Asian Institute of Technology
P.O. Box 2754
Bangkok 10501, Thailand

ARTHORN BOONSANER
Forester
Chief of Upper Watershed Research Hydrology
and Data Analysis Project Unit No. 3
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. BANDITH TANSIRI
Policy and Planning Analyst
Land Use Planning Division
Land Development Department
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

TEOFILA E. BARCENAS
Information Scientist
Asian Institute of Technology
Bangkok 10501 Thailand

BHADHARAYA RAJANI
Chief
Forest Economic Planning Division
Royal Forest Department, Bangkok, Thailand

BOONCHUAY CHETANASENA
Lecturer
Department of Geography
Faculty of Humanity
Prince of Song Kla University
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

DR. BOONLERT PAIRINDRA
Section Chief
Civil Service Training Institute
Office of the Civil Service Commission
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. BOONPAN PANYARATNA
Director, Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

BOONSAK JIRADUTHIVONGCHAI
Forester
Chief of Watershed Development Unit 3
(Mon Angkate)
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

BUATAN WRANGTHARA
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Section
Chiangrai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

MR. BUMROONG SAMAIKOMSUN
Forester, Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

BUNCHIT PUDAENG
Forest Technical Officer
Forestry School
Phrae Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. BUNLEU CHUA-INTRA
Director
Legal Affairs Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

BUNVAT SAENGSAWANG
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Section
Phitsanulok Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. CHAICHANA PETCHSAENGSAI
Policy and Planning Analyst,
Planning Division
Land Development Department
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

CHALATHORN SRITULANON
Forester
Chief of Wang Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

CHALEO KANJUNT
Mae Chaem Watershed
Development Project
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

CHALERMCHAI PIMOLSRI
Inspector In-Charge of Civic Action Section
Border Patrol Police
Ministry of Interior
Bangkok, Thailand

CHALINEE NIAMSKUL
Administrative Officer
International Board for Soil Research
and Management
P.O. Box 9-109
Bangkok, Thailand 10900

CHANCHAI TIYANANI
Civil Engineer
Highway Environmental Section
Location and Design Division
Department of Highways
Sri Ayutjua Rd., Phyathai
Bangkok, 10400 Thailand

MR. CHAPERN SUKHANANTAPONG
Chief, Planning Division
Department of Agricultural Extension
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. CHARAL BOONAD
Director
Tak Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand 10900

MR. CHARAT MONGKOLSAWAT
Assistant Professor
Faculty of Agriculture
Khon Kaen University
Khon Kaen, Thailand

DR. CHAREON WASHRANGSI
Director General
Department of Science Service
Ministry of Service, Technology and Energy
Bangkok, Thailand

CHARERN SUKHANANTAPONG
Director of Planning and Special
Projects Division
Department of Agricultural Extension
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
2143/1 Phaholyothin Road
Khet Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

CHATCHAI CHINAVORNSIRIWATTANA
Agriculturist
Watershed Conservation Section
Land Development Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. CHERCHAI RODPROM
Research Project Analyst
National Research Council
Ministry of Science and Technology
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. CHERDSAK CHEONNOM
Staff member
Non-Formal Educational Department
Ministry of Education
Bangkok, Thailand

CHOOSAK PHANMANEE
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

DACHANEE EMPHANDU
Department of Conservation
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkhen, Bangkok, Thailand

DAMRONG PIDET
Chief
Watershed Development Unit 31
Chiangrai Regional Forest Division
Chiangrai, Thailand

MR. DANAI BUAPET
Forester, Forest Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

THE DIRECTOR
Asian Disaster Preparedness Center
Asian Institute of Technology
P.O. Box 2754
Bangkok, Thailand

DR. DOHONCHART CHULLASUK
Chief
Monitoring and Evaluation Branch
Project Planning Division
Royal Irrigation Department
Bangkok, Thailand

DUANGMAL SINTHUVANICH
Environmentalist
Division of Environmental Policy
and Planning
National Environmental Board
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

DUSIT MANAJUTI
Assistant Professor
Department of Soil Science and Conservation
Faculty of Agriculture
Chiangmai University
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

CLARK S. GREGORY, JR.
Deputy Executive Officer
Library
USAID/Thailand
37 Soi Petchburi 15 (Somprasong 3)
Petchburi Road
Bangkok, 10400 Thailand

MR. JADE JULAWONG
Geologist, Department of Mineral Resources
Ministry of Natural Resources
Bangkok, Thailand

DR. JUMROON CHAILANGKARN
c/o MR. MUBUL SANTHITUSERI
Thai National Assembly
Ibtong- Nai Road
Bangkok, Thailand 10300

MISS JUTHAMAS KETTAD
Senior Scientist
Environmental Health Division
Department of Health
Ministry of Health
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. KAEW LOPATHANGGASEM
Chief
Watershed Development Sub-Division
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. 5792810

KAMNUENG VANAKORNGOL
Forester
Surat Thani Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

KAMOL PROMPHAN
Forest Technician
Highland Forestry Development Project
Unit 4 (Hua Pom)
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. 5792810

KASEMSAP PRAMOTE
Forest Technician VI
Watershed Conservation Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok, Thailand

MISS KASEMRI HOMCHEAN
Chief
Planning and Development Environmental
Technology and Management.
Industrial Works Department
Ministry of Industry
Bangkok, Thailand

KHAMCHAI KANJANATHANASET
Scientist
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

KHUMROM SUNGSUAN
Technical Forest Officer
National Forest Land Management
Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok 10900
Thailand

MR. KITTI KUMPEERA
Head Environmental Development Section
Environmental Management Division
Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

MR. KITTIPON BUNLUESIN
Thai Embassy
c/o MR. NUBUL SANTHITUSERI
Thai National Assembly
Ibtong- Nai Road
Bangkok, Thailand 10300

KITTIPONG PONGSOON
Scientist
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

KOWIT PUNYATRONG
Manager
San Muan Highland Development Project
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. (053) 221095

KORKIAT KESONRNSIRI
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

DR. JOHN E. LUKENS
Coordinator
FNRDM Program
Asian Institute of Technology
G.P.O. Box 2754
Bangkok 10501
Thailand

MR. MANAT SUWAN
Assistant Professor
Faculty of Social Science
Chiangmai University
Ministry of Education
Chiangmai, Thailand

MANAT TECHASATIAN
Chief
Watershed Development Unit 1 (Thung Jor)
Watershed Development Office
Hauy Kaew rd.
Chiang Mai, Thailand

DR. MANOP SWAMICHAI
Senior Lecturer
Training and Development Office
Bank of Thailand
Bangkok, Thailand

KEN McDICKEN
F/FRED Team Leader &
MPTS Network Specialist
F/FRED Coordinating Unit
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
P.O. Box 1038
Kasetsart Post Office
Bangkok 10903 Thailand

MR. MOKSRIVAN SONGPITAKCHAI
Forester
Ubonnachathani Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. MONGKOL SUEBKA
Forester, Phrae Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. MONGKON CHUNMARAT
Civil Servant
National Economic and Social,
Development Board
Ministry of Social and Economic Development
Bangkok, Thailand

MONTREE PUTHAWONG
Forester
Chief of Upper Watershed Hydrology and
Data Analysis Project No. 6
Phrae Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NARONG KHAMHIRUN
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NARONG UTHAYARAT
Forester
Chief of Royal Project for Pan-Bae Watershed
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. NIPON KARNJANAPA
Forester
Chiangmai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900, Thailand

DR. NIPON TANGTHAM
Associate Professor
Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkehn, Bangkok 10903
Thailand
Tel. 579-0172

LT. COL. NERAMIT SICHARMONG
Geographer
Geology Division
Royal Thai Survey Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. NIRAT TUHARAN
Forester
Udornthani Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

NITAT CHATRITANON
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NIWAT JATIKANOND
Royal Forest Department
Division of National Forest Land Management
Bangkok 10900 Thailand

NIWAT KULKANJANATORN
Engineer
Department of Planning and Water Development
Electric Generating Authority of Thailand
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NOPADOL RUSHATASONBOON
Policy and Plan Analyst
Economic Project Division
National Economic and Social Development Board
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. NUKUL SANTHITUSERI
Thai Parliament
Thai National Assembly
Ibtong- Nai Road
Bangkok, Thailand 10300

MR. PAIBOON KANJANA HARITAI
Director, Regional Planning Division
Department of Town and Country Planning
Ministry of Interior
Bangkok, Thailand

PAIJIT WIBOONPONGSE
Director
Upper Ping River Development Center
Chiang Mai, Thailand

PAIROTE THONGJATTU
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

PAKORN JRINGSOONGNERN
Director
Sam Muen Highland Development Project
Huay Kaew Watershed Development Office
Royal Forest Department
Chiangmai, Thailand 50000

PANGAK TONGTAEMUNGCHAROEN
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. PHISIT DHEERADILOK
Geologist, Geology Division
Department of Mineral Resources
Bangkok, Thailand

PICHART WATNAPRATEEP
Deputy Director
Sam Muen Highland Development Project
Chiangmai Province
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. (02) 5792810

PINTIP THITIROJANAWAT
Scientist
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PISIT PHUVANANDH
Forester
Ban Pong Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

POJANA NORAPONPIPAT
Forester
Chief of Moul Watershed Rehabilitation Center
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. PONGSAK WITTHAWACHUTIKUL
Chief
Huay Hin Dand. Watershed Research Station
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Rayong, Thailand

POONSAK LAORSUWAN
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PRACHA THEERAWIT
Forester
Phitsanulok Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

PRACHOOM SUNTUDKARN
Technical Forest Officer
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PRADERMCHAI SAENGKOOVONG
Chief of Mae Klong Watershed
Research Station
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok

MR. PRAKORN SUWANICH
Geologist, Department of Mineral Resources
Ministry of Natural Resources
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. PRAMOTE KEOWVONGSRI
Lecturer
Faculty of Natural Resources
Prince of Songkla University
Ministry of Education
Bangkok, Thailand

PRASARN BAMROONGRASD
Forester
Sri Racha Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. PRASONG JITSERI
Hydrologist, Hydrology Division
Royal Irrrigation Department
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

MISS PRAYAD PINGKASARN
Forester, Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PRAYOON SRIVALOPE
Agriculturist
Soil and Water Conservation Division
Land Development Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. PREECHA SRITAVEEP
Forester
Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

PUENGJAI LIMCHAREON
Scientist
Mining Technology Division
Department of Mineral Resources
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

RAKCHAT VATANAPRACHAKOOL
Forester
Nakornrachasima Regional
Forest Division
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

MR. RAVICHA BURANATHANITT
Lecturer, Faculty of Engineer
Prince of Songkla University
Ministry of Education
Bangkok, Thailand

RERNCHAI PRAYOONWET
Forester
Chief of Watershed Development Unit No. 30
(Mae Yaw)
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

REYWAT MONGKOL
Forest Technician 7
Chief
Lower Ping Watershed Development Center
Royal Forest Department
Phaholyothin Rd. Bangkhen
Bangkok 10900 Thailand

RUNGSAN SIRAYAVON
Hydrologist
Hydrological Division
Royal Irrigation Division
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SA-GUAN TANACHAISITTIKUL
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Section
Phrae Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SAKON KAICOM
Maeja Institute of Agricultural
Technology
Sansai, Chiangmai 50290
Thailand

MR. SAKORN SADJEABSIN
Huay Kaew Watershed Development Office
Royal Forest Department
Huay Kaew Rd., Chiangmai
Thailand 50000

SAMARN ROUYSUNGNERN
Chief
Watershed Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand
Tel. 579-2810

SAMART SUMANOCHITRAPORN
Chief
Watershed Development Unit No. 9
(Huai nan Ru) Doi Sam Musn
Chiang Mai, Thailand

SAMER LYMPCHUVONG
Head of Watershed Development Project 5
Watershed Management Division
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SAN KEMPRASIT
Civil Engineer
Survey and Design Division
Accelerated Rural Development Office
Ministry of Social and Economic Development
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SANDRH RAKTIN
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SANTAVIT CHONJITAPORN
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SANYA SORRALUM
Technical Agriculture Officer
Watershed Development Project
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. 2792810

SAYAN TANPANICH
Research Officer
Thailand Institute of Scientific
and Technological Research
196 Phaholyothin Road
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SAWAT DULYAPACH
Project Manager
Highland Forestry Development Project
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SAYAN BANAWAT
Chief
Pilot and Demonstration Watershed Section
Mae Sa Project, P.O. Box 200
Chiang Mai, Thailand 50000
Tel. 234195

SERI THOMCHAI
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

DR. SIRIPONG HUNGSPREUG
Project Planner/Designer
Project Planning Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SITTICHAI PRASIT
Civil Technician 4
Forest Engineer Section
Mae Chaem Watershed Development Project
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SITTICHAI UNGPHAKORN
Chief
Watershed Survey and Planning Sub-Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. 579-5267

MR. SOMBHAN PANATEUK
Director
Phetburi Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Phetburi, Thailand

SOMBOON BONYUEN
Faculty of Forestry
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMCHAI MASATHIAN
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Departmentt
Bangkok, Thailand

SOMCHAI WUTTISATIEN
Chief
Watershed Development Unit 7
Chiang Mai, Thailand

SOMCHIT WONVATANA
Forest Technician P.C. 6
Wildlife Conservation Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. 5795267

MR. SOMCHOTE CHULKASATE
Forest Officer
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SOMKIET SARIKAE
Forest Technician VI
Watershed Development
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkan, Bangkok
Thailand

SOMNAI KITTAYAKUL
Chiang Rai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Chiang Rai, Thailand

SOMNUEK BOONYUEN
Forester
Chief of The Royal Project for Hubkapong
Watershed Rehabilitation
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. SOMPOSE PAISALWATTANA
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMSAK THOSUNGKAHATISAGUL
Meteorologist
Analysis and Statistics Office
Meteorological Division
Meteorological Department
Ministry of Science and Technology
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMYOS CHARDENPOL
Survey and Planning Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOMYOS KIJKAR
Director
ASEAN-Canada Forest Tree Seed Centre
c/o Silviculture Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok 10900 Thailand

SOMYOS PIYAVANICHPONG
Forester
Prachinburi Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SOMYOT RUNGROJWANICH
Researcher
Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SONGSAK VITAYAUDOM
Forester
Planning Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SOOTHI KIATMANAROJ
Head
Khon Kaen Timber Work Subdivision
Forestry Industry Organization
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

DR. MARVIN STEVENS
Technical Adviser
Regional Community Forestry Training Center
c/o Faculty of Forestry
Kasetsart University
Bangkok 10900 Thailand

SUKIT RAKPANICHSAENG
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. SUKREE DHEERSOOL
Director, Location and Design Division
Department of Highways
Ministry of Transportation
Bangkok, Thailand

SUNTANEE CHAICHIANGPIN
Meteorologist
Hydro-Meteorology Division
Meteorological Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

DR. SUNYA SUNYAWIWAT
Associate Professor
Faculty of Political Science
Chuylalongkorn University
Bangkok, Thailand

MISS SUDAPORN SIERIGOPPANA
Environmentalist
Industrial Works Department
Ministry of Industry
Bangkok, Thailand

SUPARP PARAMEE
Chiang-Dao Watershed Research Station
Huay Kaew Watershed Development Office
Huay Kaew Road
Chiang Mai, Thailand 50000

MRS. SUPATRA MASDIT
c/o MR. NUBUL SANTHITUSERI
Thai National Assembly
Ibtong- Nai Road
Bangkok, Thailand 10300

SUPHAT BUNMEEPRASERT
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SUPHOD CHAREONSUK
Nan Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

SUPHOT CHAROENSUK
Scientist
Chief of Nan Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

SUPRANEE CHANDRATAT
Agriculturist
Planning and Special Projects Division
Department of Agricultural Extension
Bangkok, 10500 Thailand

SUTTICHAI PULLAWON
Technical Forest Officer
National Forest Land Management
Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok 10500
Thailand

TAVICHA BURANATHANITT
Lecturer
Department of Civil Engineering
Faculty of Engineer
Prince of Song Kla University
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. TAWAN CHOOKAJORN
Fisheries Biologist
Department of Fisheries
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. TEERAPAT SANTINATARAPIOL
Policy and Planning Analiyst
Narcotic Cultivation Control Division
Office of National Cultivation Control
Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives
Bangkok, Thailand

THAMMANOON KAEWARPAUT
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

THAMRONG CHIMSUKJAIPRASERT
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

DR. THAMRONGSAK MOENJAK
Coordinator of Development Office
of the Vice President for Development
ASIAN Institute of Technology
P.O. Box 2754
Bangkok, Thailand 10501

MR. THAWATCHAI CHUNGCHAREON
Forester
Chief of Watershed Management Section
Chiangrai Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

THONGCHAI PAO-IN
Nan Regional Forest Division
Nan Province, Thailand

CAPT. TIPRAYA SEANGTHONG
Curator
Non-Formal Educational Department
Ministry of Education
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. UDHAI CHANPHAKA
Director
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

UDHAI THONGMEE
Project Field Director
Integrated Development of the Phu-Wiang
Watershed Project
Khon Kaen, Thailand

UDOMPORN ANATIWONG
Chief
Northern Watershed Engineering Center
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. UTHAI CHAEWCHUNTUEK
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. VANCHAI VIRANANT
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

VASA SUTTHIPIBUL
Forester
National Park Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

VERA PUTJAROON
Forester
Chief of Chiang-Doa Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

NAPOLEON T. VERGARA
Forestry Extension Project
THA/86/016
UNDP, GPO Box 618
Bangkok, 10200 Thailand

MR. VICHIT WETCHAPHAN
Senior Water Resources Engineer
National Energy Administration
Ministry of Science and Technology
Bangkok, Thailand

VINIT PHONADVARAT
Chief
Chee Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

VIROJ PIMMANROJNAGOOL
Forester
Chief of Forest Management Demonstration Project
Forest Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

Previous Page Blank

MR. VITOON CHAIPEAM
Forester
Tak Regional Forest Division,
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

VITOON SOMKIT
Forest Industry Organization
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

WARIN JIRSUKTAVEEKUL
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

WEERA YAKLAI
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand
Tel. 5792810

WERACHAI KHOMWACHARAPONG
Forest Technician
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

WICHAI SONGWADHANA
Forester
Chief of Lumtaklong Watershed Research Station
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MR. WILAD PHEWMAU
Forester, Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. WIRUN RATAVIBUL
Mineral Resources Administrative
Department of Mineral Resources
Ministry of Science and Technology
Bangkok, Thailand

MR. WITOON RIUMVIRATANA
Forester
Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

WORACHAI TONGWATHANA
Forester
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkhen, Bangkok
Thailand

MR. WORAWIT CHUASUWAN
Researcher
Assistant Field Project Manager
Highland Forestry Development Project
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, Thailand

YINGCHAI CHANSRIGURIYAWONGSE
Forester
Khon Kaen Regional Forest Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok, 10900 Thailand

MISS YURAYONG TONGPRASOM
Supervisor, Statistical Office
Governor Office
Chaiyaphum National Statistical Office
Ministry of Social and Economic Development
Bangkok, Thailand

M A I L I N G L I S T

O T H E R C O U N T R I E S

AUSTRALIA:

A. ANTONIOU
for Librarian
Department of Forestry Library
G.P.O. Box 944
Brisbane, Queensland
Australia

MAYUMI MA. QUINTOS
Department of Forestry
Faculty of Science
Australia National University
G.P.O. Box 4
Canberra A.C.T. 2601
Australia

EMMETT O' LOUGHLIN
Principal Research Scientist
Division of Water and Land Resources
CSIRO
P.O. Box 1666
Canberra ACT 2601
Australia

G. TITMARSH
Soil Conservation Services Branch
Department Primary Industries
P.O. Box 102
Toowoomba, Queensland 4350
Australia

MS. J. THOMAS
Department of Forestry Library
GPO Box 944
Brisbane
Queensland, Australia 4001

BANGLADESH:

THE DIRECTOR
Institute of Forestry
Chittagong University
Chittagong, Bangladesh

MRS. FIROZA AHMED SADEQUE
Research Officer
Agricultural Sector
Canadian International Development Agency
Dhaka, Bangladesh

DR. LUCRECIO L. REBUGIO
Chief Technical Adviser
UNDP/FAO Project Bgd /85/011
UNDP Sub-Office
GPO 357
Chittagong, Bangladesh

BURMA:

U THAN LWIN
Deputy Director
Forest Department
Rangoon, Burma

U THEIN
Forest Department
Rangoon, Burma

COSTA RICA:

M. SC. JORGE FALLAS GAMBOA
Director
Escuela de Ciencias Ambientales
Universidad Nacional
Heredia, Costa Rica

INDIA:

S.L. INTODIA IFFCO
31 Gokul Nagar
Bohra Ganeshdi
Udaipur, India

NEPAL:

ARJUN SHRESTHA
Assistant Librarian
Institute of Forestry
Office of the Dean of
Central Campus
Tribhuvan University
P.O. Box 43, Hariyo Kharka
Pokhara (Gandaki Zone), Nepal

MR. BISHNU DAS SHRESTHA
Geologist
Department of Soil Conservation and
Watershed Management
c/o Mr. H.R. Stennett
P.O. Box 107
Kathmandu, Nepal

CHINTAMANI L. DAS
Lecturer
Institute of Forestry
Tribhuvan University
P.O. Box 43, Hariyo
Kharka Pokhara, Nepal

CHIRANJIHI PRASAD UPADHYAYA
Institute of Forestry
Pokhara Campus
G.P.O. Box 43
Pokhara, Gandaki Zone
Nepal

I.C. DUTTA
Department of Soil Conservation
and Watershed Management
Tribhuvan University
Pokhara Camous
G.P.O. Box 43
Pokhara, Gandaki Zone
Nepal

M.S. HAQUE
Institute of Forestry
P.O. Box 43
Pokhara, Nepal

R. B. MALLA
Soil Conservation Officer
Department of Soil Conservation and
Watershed Management
Babar Mahal KTM
Kathmandu, Nepal

INDRA BAHADUR SINGH
Department of Soil Conservation
and Watershed Management
Babar Mahal KTM
Kathmandu, Nepal

JAI N. MEHTA
P.O. Box 203
Pokhara, Nepal

JYOTI N. RAYAMAJHI
Assistant Dean
Academic and Visiting Professor
of Biometrics
Institute of Forestry
Trishubun University
P.O. Box 43, Hariyo
Khanka Pokhara, Nepal

MR. KESHAR MAN STHAPIT
Planning Officer
Watershed Management and Conservation
Education Project
c/o FAO Representative
P.O. Box 25
Kathmandu, Nepal

LAL CHAND PRADHAN
Department of Soil Conservation and
Watershed Management
Babar Mahal
Kathmandu, Nepal

NETHERLANDS

JAOST MAUS
Leider University
Pontanusstrdat 188
1093 SH Amsterdam, Netherlands

THE LIBRARIAN
Bibliotheek Landbouwuniversiteit
Library Wageningen Agricultural
University
P.O. Box 9100
Wangeningen 6700 HA
Netherlands

ERICK SCHIEFERLI
University of Leiden
Breestraat 25 d, 2311
Ch Leiden
Amsterdam, Netherlands

NEW ZEALAND:

MR. NOEL A. TRUSTUM
Ministry of Works and Development
Soil Conservation Centre, Aokautere
M.W.D., Private Bag
Palmerston, New Zealand

ANDREW J. PEARCE
Scientist
New Zealand Forest Research Institute
P.O. Box 31-011
Christchurch, New Zealand

PERU:

DENIS BUTEAU
Forest Engineer
Technical Adviser
Natalio Sanchez 220 Of. 401
Jesus Maria, LIMA 11, Peru

REPUBLIC OF CHINA:

SAN-WEI LEE
Chief
Resource Conservation Division
Council of Agriculture
37 Nan-Hai Road
Taipei, Taiwan
Republic of China

SRI LANKA:

ALEXANDER C. FERNANDEZ
Company Forester
Extension and Education Branch
Forest Department
P.O. Box 509
Colombo 2, Sri Lanka

A.G. DIVASIRI
Community Forestry Project
Passssa Road
Badvcella
Sri Lanka

SUDAN:

SAVITRI DYAH W. I. K. P.
Librarian
Pusat Pengembangan Teknologi
Lembaga Fisika Nasional-Lipi
Jl. Aipda Ks. Tubun P.O. Box 15
Sudan

UGANDA:

JOHN AMWINE
Ministry of Environment Protection
Forest Department
P.O. Box 9
Mbarara, Uganda

DR. DAVID B. A. RUYOOKA
Makerere University
Department of Forestry
P.O. Box 7062
Kampala, Uganda

MUSIMO-BYENKA SIMON
District Forest Officer
Nwbende
P.O. BOX 114
Mityana, Uganda

UNITED KINGDOM:

A.F. MAS'UD
Department of Forestry and Wood Science
University College of North Wales
Bangor, U.K. LL57 2UN

UNITED STATES:

MS. IDALIA P. ACOSTA
U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
Serials Branch Room # 002
Beltsville, Maryland
U.S.A. 20705

DAVID B. BEASLEY
Department of Agricultural Engineering
Purdue University
West Lafayette, Indiana 47907
U.S.A.

KENNETH N. BROOKS
Professor of Forest Hydrology
College of Forestry
110 Green Hall
University of Minnesota
St. Paul, Minnesota 55103
U.S.A.

PATRICK B. DURST
Special Projects Coordinator
Forestry Support Program
USDA Forest Service
P.O. Box 96090
Washington, D.C. 20090-6090
U.S.A.

S. EL-SWAIFY
University of Hawaii
Honolulu, Hawaii

DR. PETER FFOLLIOTT
Professor of Watershed Management
College of Agriculture
325 Biological Sciences East Building
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona 85721
U.S.A.

DR. MARTIN M. FOGEL
Professor
Watershed Management and Hydrology
The School of Renewable Resources
325 Biological Sciences East Building
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona
U.S.A.

AMY GILLMAN
Pan American Development Foundation
1889 F Street N.W.
Washington, D.C.
U.S.A. 20026

PETE JACKSON
Society for Range Management
1839 York Street
Denver, Colorado 80206

THE LIBRARIAN
Department of Renewable Resources
College of Agriculture
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona 85721
U.S.A.

THE LIBRARIAN
Massachussetts Institute of Technology
77 Massachussetts Avenue
Cambridge, MA
U.S.A. 70802

DR. JAMES MEIMAN
Professor of Watershed Management
Associate Vice President for Research, and
Director of International Programs
at Colorado State University
Fort Collins, Colorado 80523
U.S.A.

DR. PABLITO NAGPALA
Louisiana State University
375 West Roosevelt, 2240
Baton Rogue, LA
U.S.A. 70802

LINDA D. RAVER
Technical Assistance Specialist
Technical Assistance Division
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Washington, D.C. 20250-4300
U.S.A.

DR. TED C. SHENG
636 South Shields
Fort Collins, Colorado
U.S.A. 80521

DAVE VAN LEAR
Department of Forestry
Clemson University
Clemson, South Carolina
U.S.A.

VIETNAM:

PHUNG NGOC LAN
College of Forestry
Xuan Mai- Hason Binh
Vietnam

TRAN VAN NO
College of Forestry
Xuan Mai- Hason Binh
Vietnam

LIST OF EQUIPMENT
(as of CY 1989)

A. Purchase from US

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
1.	1	BOGEN, mdl. CT 60-60 WATT PA Amplifier operates on 220/60HZ, with 4 mike Vol. Aux1.aux2 (fader) Master vol. 5 equalizer filter slide controls, compressor power switch	Stolen
2.	10 2	Shure, mdl. 545SD Microphone Unidyne, mdl. 515SB Microphone	6 pieces stolen 1 piece unaccounted
3.	10 19	Shure, mdl. A95U, Line matching transformer Shure, mdl. A95UM, microphone modifier	
4.	10 15	Shure, mdl. A95UF, Line matching transformer Shure, mdl. A95UFM, Microphone modifier	5 pieces stolen
5.	5	ATLAS, mdl. Gn-13 13" flexible gooseneck	
6.	5	ATLAS, mdl. PB-1, Microphone boom with microphone stand	
7.	5	ATLAS, mdl. DS-7, Padded Desk Stand	
8.	3	PASO, mdl. TA-1 Megaphone	
9.	4	PASO, mdl. DS-75 Speaker	
10.	2	KODAK, mdl. 1470137 AV 3102ARF Slide Projector, ectagraphic B-2Ar with: Ectagraphic FF zoom lens, 100-150 mm f/3.5 remote control, operates on 220V/60HZ	

34A

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
11.	5	Slide trays for 80 slides	1 piece stolen
12.	1	BUHL, mdl. Mark IV Opaque projector with Feedomatic, Pointex heat filter assy., Tempered glass pressure plate dust cover operates on 220V/60HZ	
13.	1	DA-LITE mdl. CHALLENGER, Portable Tripod Projector screen, glass beaded, Heavy-duty, 70" x 70"	
14.	1	Apple IIe Microcomputer 128 K	
15.	1	Duo disk II Drive A9M0108 S/N 422715	
16.	1	Duo disk II Controller A2T0108	
17.	1	Apple II Green Monitor S/N 10255117 Model A 3M0039	
18.	1	Dot matrix printer 15" Okidata 82 S/N 4617262	
19.	1	Printer interface card (PRI)	
20.	1	Z-80 CP/M Card softcard IIe	
21.	1	Voltage regulator Tripp-lite IBAR 2-6	
22.	1	Printer cable RS1000	
23.	1	Numeric keypad R620-002	
24.	1	Plotter Amplot II S/N 102517	
25.	1	Computer care kit Wilson Jones 0100	
26.	1	Apple II Super Serial Card BCGRA2	

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
27.	1	220V Transformer	
28.	3 1	Flip and File (2/22/85) Diskette Storage Box	
29.	2	Beseler Lens board	
30.	2	Beseler, 4 x 5 negative carrier #8321	
31.	2	Enlarging lense, Color PRO	
32.	1	Condenser lamphouse, 45 MX	
33.	2	Beseler 45MXII Film enlarger with basnboard, S/N EN71436	
34.	1	Beseler Dichro Colorhead, 45S S/N 31-42295	
35.	10	Binoculars	5 pieces stolen 2 pieces loaned
36.	2	Stereo plotter	
37.	1	BUHL model 80/40 overhead Projector with dust cover and Roll feed Attachment 220V/60HZ Serial No. 4325	
38.	2	Clubwagon Ford a. Chasis S/N 2115EHB80466 b. Chasis S/N 2117EHB80467	
39.	1	FORD Tempo L 5, Sedan 5 dr. Chasis No. 1BRBEK291748	

B. Purchased from the Philippines

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
1.	1	Typewriter, Manual, Ideal 18" carriage, complete with manual and dust cover S/N 443546	
2.	3	Fan, electric, standard 16 blade with stand	
3.	10	Calculator, Scientific FX-550	3 calculators not serviceable
4.	1	Calculator, Scientific FX 350	
5.	3	Fan, Rota Aire, 3D	
6.	1	Calculator, Adding HR 121	
7.	1	Machine, duplicating "Gestetner" model 1560 41B4486, electrically and manually operated	
8.	1	Typewriter, Remington, manual 20" carriage model 150 with complete accessories	
9.	1	Copier "Gestetner" model 200BRE with cabinet S/N 50J1596	
10.	1	H14g with Half ream Guillotin with guard	
11.	5	Tables, Office 30" x 60" with 6 drawers double pedestal, narra plywood with glass top BW21-AN	
12.	25	Tables, Office 30" x 60" with 6 drawers double pedestal narra plywood with glass top #3 DIA	

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
13.	1	Table conference 48" x 120" design rectangle narra plywood, without glass top	
14.	17	Chair, conference stock no. P101B14	
15.	1	Chair, executive, stock 30A	
16.	25	Chairs, leatherette	
17.	1	Sofa, visitor with 2 sidetables and 1 center table (P)	
18.	5	Bookshelves, with adjustable shelves (p)	
19.	4	Chairs, executive Stock No. 202A	
20.	1	Transformer, heavy duty automatic, stavolt 5, stavolt 220/100V 2 KVA	out of order
21.	1	Typewriter, electric memory, Canon AP 500, 32 KB 20 character display automatic correction memory, multifunction keyboard with complete accessories	
22.	1	Typewriter, IBM Selectric III model 6705353 with Serial No. 2120171, dual pitch 15.5 carriage with dust cover instruction manual	
23.	5	Table, typewriter 20" x 40", 4 drawers narra plywood with glass top	
24.	1	Scanner, electric scanner "Gestetner" model (1593 S/N 1024/03580)	
25.	1	Binder, Gestetner Velo-bind, 100 punch model 100 S/N 20X032149	

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
26.	1	Cabinet, steel filing drawers, with safe of imported lock, wrinkle finished with lock	
27.	4	Cabinet, steel filing drawers with lock wrinkle finished	
28.	1	Cabinet, steel storage with 5 adjustable shelves wrinkle finished with lock and keys	
29.	1	Airconditioner, carrier 2 HP Serial No. 1567, Comp S/N 02905 Fan Motor S/N 65278	
30.	1	Stereo radio cassette recorder, Sanyo model 78-78 two speakers with counter	
31.		Multi-tester "standard Model at 3607R	
32.	1	Soldering iron (30W)	
	1	Soldapult	
	1	Screwdriver (negative, positive combined)	
	1	Plier long nose	
	1	Plier side cutter	
	1	Plier cutter	
	1	Allen Keyornex	
	1	Transformer 1.5 2-12 volts 1 A	
33.	2	Casio HR 121 CML Adaptor 6 V SN 26806 & 26807	

C. PURCHASED FROM THE PHILIPPINES DIRECTLY PAID BY USAID

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
1.	1	IBM PC/XT SYSTEM unit 256 KB Diskette drive, 1 x 20 MB Fixed Disk, keyboard, Guide to Operations and Basic Manuals S/N 6017033	
2.	1	Takan KX 21 Monochrome Display S/N W721380	
3.	1	Hercules Graphic Card	
4.	1	AST SIX Plus Multifunction Card with 384 KB Ram	
5.	1	Canon PW 1080A printer with cable	
6.	1	IBM DOS 3.1	
7.	1	Howard Project Manager Software	
8.	1	Diskette storage Box (100 diskette capacity)	
9.	10 bxs.	S-Disk Blank 3M Ds/Dd	
10.	1	S-Paper (9 1/2 " x 11")	
11.	1	Yutivo 0.3 KVA Full time Ups, 3 hours back-up power S/N 6635	
12.	1	Lotus 123	
13.	1	BSI Single element Electric typewriter, 15.5" carriage, dual pitch, with carriage feature, 220 V. Ac, with complete accessories, S/N 1550561	

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
14.			
		D O S :	
	1	DOS Program	
	1	DOS Supplemental Program	
		L O T U S :	
	1	System Disk	
	1	Utility Disk	
	1	Install Library Disk	
	1	A View of 1-2-3	
	1	Printgraph Disk	
		W O R D P E R F E C T:	
	1	Wordperfect	
	1	Thesaurus	
	1	Printer I	
	1	Learning	
	1	Speller	
		A P P L E I I s:	
	1	Microsoft Premium Softcard IIe	
	1	Apple Presents... Apple	
	1	Apple Side 1	
	1	Appleworks Start-Up	
	1	PRODOS User's Disk	
	1	Appleworks Sample Files	
	1	DOS 3.3 System Master	

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
	1	DIAGNOSTIC	
	1	HERCULES GRAPHICS CARD	
	1	SIDEWAYS	
	1	SUPERPAK UTILITY PROGRAMS	
	1	SUPERCALC III	
		R B A S E 5 0 0 0 «	
	1	Filegateway	
	1	System Disk 1	
	1	System Disk 2	
	1	RBDebit, Compiler, System Driver	
	1	Sample Application	
	1	Application Express	
5.	3	Carrier airconditioners model 2HP Hitech Serial Nos. 2978, 2979 and 2976	44988.00
6.	1	IBM WHEELWRITER (SN 0057109) and all accessories	24000.00
7.	1	IBM Proprinter XL 132 col (SN 6333)	19801.00
8.	1	CANON AE-1 Prog, 35 mm. with all accessories	12645.00

NO.	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
19.	1	L-Square	
	1	Claw Hammer	
	1	Steel Tape	
	1	Saw	
20.	1	KODAK Ektagraphic AV 22 Programmable Dissolve Control	

APPENDIX 7.7

LIST OF RESEARCH EQUIPMENT
(ALLOCATION IN EACH COUNTRY)

APPENDIX 7.7: LIST OF RESEARCH EQUIPMENT PROCURED BY THE PARTICIPATING ASEAN COUNTRIES THROUGH THE AID GRANT FUND

COUNTRY	TARGET PROCUREMENT Contracting Period	Delivery Period	RELEASE	LIST OF EQUIPMENT	COST
Indonesia	From: 8/1/86 To: 12/31/86	From: 8/31/86 To: 6/30/87	12 May 1987 (ocean) and 05 June 1987 (air)	1. IBM PC Microcomputer 1/256 2 360KB disk drives, 220 v/60 HZ 2. Princeton Graphics Amber Max 12-E Monitor 3. Hercules Graphics Board (installed) 4. AST SIXPAKPLUS Multifunction Board with 384KB RAM, serial port, parallel port, clock calendar (installed) 5. EPSON FX-85 Printer (Near Letter Quality) with graphics capability 6. IBM PC DOS 3.1 7. IBM Basic Interpreter (included in DOS 3.1) 8. Word Perfect by Satellite Soft ware 9. LOTUS 1-2-3 by Lotus Development 10. Rolltype 100 diskette File 11. RBase 5000 by Microrim 12. 5.2" Diskettes DSDD 13. MS 250 Standby Power System 14. Belfort Instrument #5-750 330 mm Raingauger 15. Belfort P/N 678 Anchor Bases 16. Bottles # 10 INK 17. Extra Pens 18. Belfort # PL-8849-CP2 Calibration Weights 19. Swofer Instrument Model 2200 Open Stream Current Velocity meter 20. Teledyne Gurley, Cat # 622-EM, Current meter 21. Teledyne Gurley, Mdl. # 625-FM, Pygmy meter 22. Gurley # 299-309-5, Top Setting Rods 23. GBC Inc Samplers Model # 65 w/3 x 3 opening 24. GBC Inc extra nylon Mesh bags 25. MDL S-IW-1, water level recorder, w/weight, tape counter weight, 6 inch float, 8 day battery powered clock, metric pulley (complete with 2 manuals each) 26. Metric charts 27. 10 INK, 1 ounce bottle 28. PN 1961-ST Pen (559-#3LS) Electrical 220 v/60 HZ 29. Model US DN-59 Suspended Sediment Samplers, Cable Suspended 30. Hanger Bar for US DN-59 Sampler 31. Class print bottles, 24 bottles per box 32. Plastic caps for above bottles	65,200.00

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

APPENDIX 7.7: LIST OF RESEARCH EQUIPMENT PROCURED BY THE PARTICIPATING ASEAN COUNTRIES THROUGH THE AID GRANT FUND

COUNTRY	TARGET PROCUREMENT Contracting Period	TARGET PROCUREMENT Delivery Period	RELEASE	LIST OF EQUIPMENT	COST
Malaysia	From: 8/1/86 To: 12/31/86	From: 6/31/86 To: 6/30/87	05 July 1987 (ocean) and 31 July 1987 (air)	1. Recording raingages 2. Water level recorders 3. Storage raingages 4. Automatic water samplers 5. Bedload sampler 6. Water analysis 7. Soil thermometer probes 8. Soil tensiometer 9. Automatic weather station with accessories 10. Class A evaporation pan 11. Stevenson screen 12. Max-min thermometer 13. Psychrometer 14. Hygrothermometer 15. Mechanical pyranograph 16. Soil thermometer 17. Microcomputer (IBM PC/XT) 18. Plotter 19. Digitizer 20. Pocket penetrometers 21. Water level indicator 22. Neutron moisture probe 23. Price current meter 24. Pygmy current meter 25. Current meter conversion 26. Current meter conversion 27. Guelph permeameter	118,100.00

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

APPENDIX 7.7: LIST OF RESEARCH EQUIPMENT PROCURED BY THE PARTICIPATING ASEAN COUNTRIES THROUGH THE AID GRANT FUND

COUNTRY	TARGET PROCUREMENT Contracting Period	Delivery Period	RELEASE	LIST OF EQUIPMENT	COST
Thailand	From: 8/1/86 To: 12/31/86	From: 8/31/86 To: 6/30/87	30 June 1987 (ocean) and 02 August 1987 (air)	(1) Microcomputer (6) Current meter (10) Recording raingages (6) Hook gauge (micrometer) (6) Hygrothermograph (6) Water level recorder (6) Suspended sediment sampler (6) Soil analysis kit (6) Anemometer (three cup type) (2) Dissolved oxygen meter (2) Electrical conductivity meter (1) Vacuum pump and set of membrane filter (1) Hg-lamp, Cd-lamp, Pb-lamp for atomic absorption (1) NO3 and PO4 electrod for ion meter (Orion research) (1) Distilled water instrument (1) Spectrophotometer (4) Analytical balance (4) Soil core sampler (2) Grab sampler for sub-surface water samples (2) Pyranographs (1) Recording raingages (weighing type) (4) Anemometer	63,877

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

APPENDIX 7.7: LIST OF RESEARCH EQUIPMENT PROCURED BY THE PARTICIPATING ASEAN COUNTRIES THROUGH THE AID GRANT FUND

COUNTRY	TARGET PROCUREMENT Contracting Period	TARGET PROCUREMENT Delivery Period	RELEASE	LIST OF EQUIPMENT	COST
PHILIPPINES	From: 4/1/88 To: 6/30/88	From: 5/1/88 To: 10/31/88	February 2, 1989 (ocean) and April 9, 1989 (air)	Hygrothermograph Soil core sampler Cylinder (3 cm long) Guelph permeameter kit KODAK III-BR Slide projector (220 V) Suspended sediment samplers Box (24 pint milk bottles) Cable suspension sediment sampler Wading rode for DH 48 samplers Bedload samplers Anemometer with charts Rain gage Anchor gage with charts Calibration weights Gurley outfit Current meter gurley Top setting bar Conversion kit Water level recorder with charts Multi-speed timer 8" dia. float copper w/ float line Hook gage Evaporation sta. weather Max-min thermometer Psychrometer Sample cans Pocket penetrometer Std. auger 3 1/4 18" cross handle 4" extension Staff compass knight Jacob staff deluxe Tree injector Cutting bit revel little Gasket revel little Valve body revel little Jam nut revel little Lifter plate revel little Jam nut left	10,204.00

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

APPENDIX 7.7 Philippines continued...

COUNTRY	TARGET PROCUREMENT Contracting Period	TARGET PROCUREMENT Delivery Period	RELEASE	LIST OF EQUIPMENT	COST
Philippines	From:	From:			
				Herbicide applicator 10 M diameter tape NR 60 M tape 60 cm Caliper haglof Balance with weights 16" cross handle 4' extension Pyranographs w/ charts and ink TRL - 03 Refill unit Soil kit Refill unit Padlocks GPH 503 Hydroprobe, Scaler model 1ea. - IBM PC/XT Microcomputer or PC/XT Compatible (source must be verified) w/256K RAM, 20 MB hard disk, 1 - 360K floppy disk (220v, 60hz), IBM DOS, BASIC 1 ea. - monitor, 12-inch high resolution monitor, (220v, 60hz) 1 ea. - Hercules graphics card plus 1 ea. - multifunction card (AST SIXPAK PLUS) w/384K RAM, parallel port, serial port, clock calendar 2 ea. - Intel 8087 co-processor chip 2 ea. - Mouse and controller (PC Mouse) 1 ea. - Printer, Epson FX-86 or equivalent NLQ printer w/ graphics capability 1 ea. - UPS (uninteruptable power supply) w/ surge control, voltage regulation. for 220v, 60 hz. 350 watt 1 ea. - Flatbed plotter, 4-pen Epson or equivalent. (220v 60 hz.) 1 ea. - Flatbed digitizer, 12x12 minimum size, w/ software, SR232, 4-button cursor, power supply (220vac, 60hz) 1 ea. - Diskette file (Rolltype 100 or equivalent) 100 ea. - DS/DD 5 1/4" disks 1 ea. - Chainsaws, 24 inch blade 1 ea. - Spare blades 1 ea. - spare chains	

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

APPENDIX 7.8

SUMMARY OF YEARLY BUDGET
(USAID & ASEAN)

COMPONENTS & SUB-ITEMS	Y E A R 1 (1984)			
	ORIGINAL		ACTU	
	AID	ASEAN	AID	
I. PROJECT-SPONSORED ACTIVITIES				
1. Symposia	30,000	10,000	9,919	
2. Seminars	70,000	30,000	29,903	
3. Workshops	50,000	20,000	34,336	
SUB-TOTAL	150,000	60,000	74,158	
II. TRAINING				
1. U.S. Long-Term	200,000	50,000		
2. Regional Long-Term	20,000	120,000		
3. U.S. Short-Term	20,000	10,000		
4. Regional Short-Term	10,000	40,000	22,514	
SUB-TOTAL	250,000	220,000	22,514	
III. RESEARCH SUPPORT				
1. Equipment				
2. Training on the Use of Equipment				
3. Operation and Maintenance of Equipment (including Preparation of Research Proposal)				
SUB-TOTAL				
IV. LOS BANOS CENTER				
1. Professional Staff	70,000		17,400	
2. Other Staff		50,000		3:
3. Equipment, Vehicles and Supplies	100,000		38,615	
4. Facilities, Utilities		100,000		115
5. Information Exchange Support	30,000	50,000		
SUB-TOTAL	200,000	200,000	56,015	146
V. PSC/PCC Meetings @				23
VI. U.S. LIAISON AND CONSULTANT SERVICES				
1. Project Liaison Specialist	150,000			
2. Short-Term Consultant/Contract Services	100,000			
SUB-TOTAL	250,000			
T O T A L	850,000	480,000	152,687	251,

Notes: Exchange rate used are as follows:

1984 - P14.00/US$
1985 - P16.00/US$
1986 - P18.00/US$
1987 - P21.00/US$
1988 - P21.00/US$

365

APPENDIX 7.8: Summary of Yearly Budget with Comparis

4)	Y E A R 2 (1985)				Y E A R 3 (1986)			
TUAL	ORIGINAL		ACTUAL		ORIGINAL		ACTUAL	
ASEAN	AID	ASEAN	AID	ASEAN	AID	ASEAN	AID	ASEAN
10,854	30,000	10,000					8,516	13,648
28,383	70,000	30,000	59,664	27,767	50,000	30,000	31,456	60,804
17,562	50,000	20,000	18,289	27,742	50,000	30,000	35,852	37,444
56,799	150,000	60,000	77,953	55,509	100,000	60,000	75,824	111,896
			15,448	19,233				24,344
	40,000	20,000	2,549	11,308	40,000	20,000	13,297	26,789
	100,000	10,000	110,874	33,978	100,000			
24,326	60,000	40,000	40,427	18,793	60,000	50,000	59,300	92,257
24,326	200,000	70,000	169,298	83,312	200,000	70,000	72,597	143,390
	350,000				50,000			
	50,000				50,000			
		150,000		1,485		150,000		3,010
	400,000	150,000		1,485	100,000	150,000		3,010
	70,000		38,498		70,000		50,281	
31,264		50,000		33,538		50,000		47,302
			32,625				11,466	
115,611		50,000		115,557		50,000		123,272
	30,000	50,000	8,403	1,705	30,000	50,000	11,660	2,210
146,875	100,000	150,000	79,526	150,800	100,000	150,000	73,407	172,784
23,788			2,228	32,928			240	43,298
	50,000		6,478		50,000		108,336	
	50,000		103,965		50,000		42,652	
	100,000		110,443		100,000		150,988	
251,788	950,000	430,000		324,034	600,000	430,000		474,378

* The expenses during the Training Course on Statistical Hydrology in Indone

** This amount does not include the Research Equipment of the Philippines sin

*** This amount represents the expenses on the training on the use of equipmen

**** The operatio and maintenance expense of Malaysia and Thailand is not yet i

Comparison between the Original Estimates and the Actual Financial Results of the Project

3

86)	Y E A R 4 (1987)				Y E A R 5 (1988)			
TUAL	ORIGINAL		ACTUAL		ORIGINAL			
ASEAN	AID	ASEAN	AID	ASEAN	AID	ASEAN	AID
13,648	30,000	10,000					
60,804	50,000	30,000	37,986	19,344		30,000	5,524
37,444	20,000	20,000	18,926	335		30,000	15,638
111,896	100,000	60,000	56,912	19,679		60,000	21,162
24,344			98,290	19,549			4,402
26,789	25,000	20,000	46,250	29,644		20,000	9,598
	50,000						
92,257	75,000	50,000	75,186	112,450		50,000	61,151 *
143,390	150,000	70,000	219,734	161,643		70,000	75,151
			247,177 **				
							5,050
3,010		150,000		19,715		150,000	
3,010		150,000	247,177	19,715		150,000	5,050
	70,000		37,223		70,000		46,516
47,302		50,000		52,980		50,000	
			2,086				1,476
123,272		50,000		132,420		50,000	
2,210	30,000	50,000	10,677	3,535	30,000	50,000	12,795
172,794	100,000	150,000	49,986	188,935	100,000	150,000	60,787
43,298			4,044	47,576			1,594
	50,000		98,410		50,000		78,107
	50,000		27,657	9,475			3,399
	100,000		126,067	9,475	50,000		81,506
474,378	450,000	430,000		447,023	150,000	430,000	

gy in Indonesia (1988) is not yet included, no financial report as of 1 June 1989.

lippines since it was delivered only in 1989.

of equipment for Thailand only.

is not yet included, no financial report as of 1 June 1989.

S (1988)		A L L Y E A R S				T O T A L	
ACTUAL		ORIGINAL		ACTUAL		ORIGINAL	ACTUAL
AID	ASEAN	AID* (A)	ASEAN (B)	AID (C)	ASEAN (D)	(X)	(Y)
		90,000	30,000	18,435	24,502	120,000	42,937
5,524	18,900	240,000	150,000	164,533	155,198	390,000	319,731
15,638	21,498	170,000	120,000	123,041	104,581	290,000	227,622
21,162	40,398	500,000	300,000	306,009	284,281	800,000	590,290
4,402	3,568	200,000	50,000	118,140	66,694	250,000	184,834
9,598	17,854	125,000	200,000	71,702	85,595	325,000	157,297
		270,000	20,000	110,874	33,978	290,000	144,852
61,151 *	68,316 *	205,000	230,000	258,578	316,142	435,000	574,720
75,151	89,738	800,000	500,000	559,294	502,409	1,300,000	1,061,703
		400,000		247,177		400,000	247,177
5,050 ***		100,000		5,050		100,000	5,050
	34,245 ****		600,000		58,455	600,000	58,455
5,050	34,245	500,000	600,000	252,227	58,455	1,100,000	310,682
46,516		350,000		189,918		350,000	189,918
	56,215		250,000		221,299	250,000	221,299
1,476		100,000		86,268		100,000	86,268
	107,543		300,000		594,403	300,000	594,403
12,795	7,155	150,000	250,000	43,535	14,605	400,000	58,140
60,787	170,913	600,000	800,000	319,721	830,307	1,400,000	1,150,028
1,594	16,591			8,106	164,181		172,287
78,107		350,000		291,331		350,000	291,331
3,399		250,000		177,673	9,475	250,000	187,148
81,506		600,000		469,004	9,475	600,000	478,479
	351,885	3,000,000	2,200,000	1,914,361	1,849,108	5,200,000	3,763,469

% UTILIZATION:

AID (C/A) = 63.81 %

ASEAN (D/B) = 84.05 %

TOTAL (Y/X) = 72.37 %

368

APPENDIX 7.9

LIST OF BOOKS AND REFERENCES

Appendix 7.9. List of Books and Reference Materials.

TITLE	AUTHOR(S)	PUBLISHER	PLACE OF PUBLICATION	YEAR	VOL./NO.	EDITION	LANGUAGE	CLASSIF.
Personnel: The Management of Securing and Maintaining the Work Force	J.M. Putti	S. Chand & Co., Ltd.Ram	Nagar, New Delhi, India	1980			English	Book
The Essence of Management	J.M. Putti	The National Publishing Co.	7, Kondi Chetty Street, Madras, Singapore 600-001	1981			English	Book
Forestry Handbook	K.F. Wenger	Wiley Interscience Publication	Canada	1984		2nd	English	Book
Soil and Water Conservation Engineering	G.O. Schwab, R.K. Frevert, T.W. Edminster & K.K. Barnes	John Wiley & Sons, Inc.	Canada	1985		3rd	English	Book
Water Resources: Distribution, Use, and Management	J.R. Mather	John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and V.H. Wilson & Sons	Canada	1984			English	Book
Water	F. Powledge	McGraw-Hill Rejerson Ltd.	Canada	1982			English	Book
Management Development for Applied Research Institute		USAID	Washington, DC 20523	1978			English	Handbook

Getting Along Better with People	C.N. Parkinson & M.K. Rustomji	Federal Publications	Times Jurong, 2 Jurong Port Road, Singapore 2261	1982	English	Handbook
Great Ideas in Management	C.N. Parkinson, M.K. Rustomji & S.A. Sapre	Federal Publications		1985	English	Handbook
Getting Things Done: The ABCs of Time Management	E.C. Bliss	Federal Publications		1985	English	Handbook
Training Program on Advanced Management Techniques		ASEAN-US Watershed Project & National University of Singapore	Singapore	1985	English	Handbook
Training Course on Watershed Management and Environmental Monitoring (Lecture Notes)		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	English	Handbook
The Cultural Setting of Management in India and the Unites States	J.M. Putti	The National Publishing Co.	7 Kondi Chetty Street, Madras 600001 India	1979	English	Handbook
Student Handbook and Guide to the Environmental Studies Program		Graduate School, UPLB	College, Laguna, Philippines		English	Handbook

Proceedings of the Workshop on Standardization of Guidelines for Watershed Management Approaches and Researches in the ASEAN Region	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986		English	Handbook
Proceedings of the Workshop on Roading and Development Activities in Relation to Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control in Watersheds	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988		English	Handbook
Abstracts of Watershed Management Research and Related Studies in the ASEAN Region	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	Vol. 1	English	Handbook
Annual Accomplishment Report (CY 1985)	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985		English	Report
Sungei Tekam Experimental Basin. Annual Report No. 1 for 1973-1974	Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1975	No. 3	English	Report

Sungei Tekam Experimental Basin. Annual Report No. 2 for September, 1974 to March, 1977	Ministry of Agriculture	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1978	No. 10	English	Report
Sungei Tekam Experimental Basin Calibration Report from July, 1977 to June, 1980	Ministry of Agriculture	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1980	No. 13	English	Report
Sungei Lui Representative Basin. Report No. 2 for 1974/74 to 1975/76	Ministry of Agriculture	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1978	No. 9	English	Report
Sungei Lui Representative Basin Report No. 1 for 1971/72 to 1973/74	Ministry of Agriculture	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1977	No. 7	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-sponsored Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985		English	Report
Annual Report 1984	College of Forestry, UPLB	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984		English	Report

Report of the First ASEAN-US Symposium on Watershed Management and Conservation for Productive and Protective Uplands in the ASEAN Region	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	English	Report
Report of the First ASEAN-US Watershed Project Seminar on Researches for Productive and Protective Watershed Resources in the ASEAN Region	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Study Tour of ASEAN Watershed Management, Research and Conservation Projects	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	English	Report
Report of the First ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Watershed Management and Environmental Monitoring	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	English	Report

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Workshop on Land-Use Planning in a Watershed Context		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Seminar on Advanced Management Techniques		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	English	Report
Report of the Training Course on Watershed Management and Environmental Impact Assessment and Monitoring		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the Training Course on Watershed Research and Management		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report

375

Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Workshop on Roading and Development Activities in Relation to Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control in Watersheds	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Roving Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Roving Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices (Philippine Schedule)	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the Roving Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices (Thailand Schedule)	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report

Report of the Roving Seminar on Watershed research and Practices (Indonesian Schedule)	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the Workshop on Standardization and Technology Transfer of Watershed Research and Management Techniques, Practices and Terminologies	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Research Training Program	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Watershed Project Management Seminar	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report
Report on the Joint Evaluation of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report

Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Soil Erosion and Water Yield	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Statistical Hydrology	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Roving Lecture on Watershed Rehabilitation (Philippine Schedule)	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Roving Lecture on Watershed Rehabilitation (Indonesian Schedule)	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report

Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Roving Lecture on Watershed Rehabilitation (Malaysian Schedule)		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Roving Lecture on Watershed Rehabilitation (Thai Schedule)		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report
Report of the Planning Workshop on the Development of Manuals on Watershed Management		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Planning Workshop on the Future of ASEAN Cooperation on Watershed Management		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	English	Report

Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Soil Erosion/Sedimentation Control and Monitoring	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Statistical Hydrology	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Computer Applications in Watershed Management	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	English	Report
Report of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-Sponsored Training Course on Environmental Impact Assessment of Watershed Development Projects	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	English	Report

Report of the First Meeting of the Program Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1981	English	Report
Report of the Second Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1982	English	Report
Report of the Third Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1982	English	Report
Report of the Fourth Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1983	English	Report
Report of the Fifth Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	English	Report

Report of the Sixth Meeting of the Project Steering Committe of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	English	Report
Report of the Seventh Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	English	Report
Report of the Eigth Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the Ninth Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986	English	Report
Report of the Tenth Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	English	Report

Report of the Eleventh Meeting of the Project Steering Committee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987		English	Report
Report of the Twelfth Meeting of the Project Steering Comittee of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988		English	Report
Quarterly/ Monthly Progress Reports of the ASEAN-US Watershed Project		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	variable		English	Report
Framework of a Comprehensive Forestry Development Programs for the Philippines	A.V. Revilla, Jr.	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1980	No. 3	English	Policy Paper
Framework for Policy Analysis on Natural Resources	A.M. Dalisay	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1981	No. 1	English	Policy Paper
Reshaping the Philippine Forestry Sector	N.M. Bonita	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1981	No. 4	English	Policy Paper

Forestry Conciousness: A Youth's Viewpoint Part I	C.S.A. Caraballa, M., M. Apordera, & T. Cuenca III	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1981	No. 5	English	Policy Paper
Forestry Conciousness: A Youth's Viewpoint Part II	G.B. Abellera, R.B. dela Serna, & F. Prestousa	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1981	No. 6	English	Policy Paper
Forestry Conciousness: A Youth's Viewpoint Part IV	M.C.M. Manabat, L. Alba, & G. Gordoncillo	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1983	No. 8	English	Policy Paper
The COSTEF System: A Cost-Effective Reforesta-tion/Agrofor-estation Strategy	A.V. Revilla, Jr. & M.C. Gregorio	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1983	No. 9	English	Policy Paper
Predicted Wood Yield for <u>Leucaena</u> Plantations in the Philippines	A.V. Revilla, Jr. & M.C. Gregorio	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1983	No. 10	English	Policy Paper
Social Forestry in the Philippines: A Macro View	D.M. Kummer	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	No. 11	English	Policy Paper

Upland Degradation and Attempts of Upland Developments in the Philippines	D.M. Kummer	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	No. 12	English	Policy Paper
A Conceptual Framework for Program Development and Evaluation in Social Forestry	J.M. Pulhin	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	No. 13	English	Policy Paper
Philippine Forestry Development: The People's Forest Program	A.V. Revilla, Jr.	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	No. 14	English	Policy Paper
The Need for a Forest Renewal Trust Fund in the Philippines	A.V. Revilla, Jr.	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1984	No. 15	English	Policy Paper
A Critical Look at the Upland Livelihood Programs in the Philippines		Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	No. 16	English	Policy Paper
Factors Influencing Discrepancies Between Forest Products Trade Reports of the Philippines and its Trading Partners	P.B. Durst	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	No. 17	English	Policy Paper

Effectiveness and Productivity of Forestry Education in the Philippines	Forestry Development Center	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985	No. 18	English	Policy Paper
Project Paper	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines			English	Paper
Project Grant Agreement Between the Republic of the Philippines and the United States of America for the ASEAN-US Watershed Project	ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines			English	Paper
Inventory of On-Going Research Projects/ Studies of the College of Forestry as of March, 1985 and Research Involvement of the Faculty	Forestry Research Office, Institute of Forest Conservation, College of Forestry, UPLB	College, Laguna, Philippines	1985		English	Paper
Southwest Rangeland Watershed Research Center, Tucson, Arizona	Agricultural Research Service	2000 East Allen Road, Tucson, Arizona 85719			English	Bibliography

The New Roget's Thesaurus in Dictionary Form	N. Lewis	G.P. Putnam's Sons	New York	1912		English	Dictionary
Daftar Buku Koleksi Perpustakan Manggala Wanabakti		Yayasan Sarana Wana Jaya	Indonesia	1983		Bahasa	Directory
How to Grow Rattan	M.L. Generalao	Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau	College, Laguna, Philippines		No. 1	English	Series
Monitoring on Soil Erosion to Improve Watershed Management in Indonesia	J. Loebis	Institute of Hydraulic Engineering	Bogor, Indonesia	1984		English	Paper
Papers presented during the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-sponsored activities	variable	variable	variable	variable		English	Papers
Lecture materials used during the ASEAN-US Watershed Project-sponsored training courses and roving lectures	variable	variable	variable	variable		English	Papers

Economic Analysis of the Environmental Impacts of Development Projects	J.A. Dixon et al.	Earthscan Publications Ltd. in association with the Asian Development Bank	3 Endsleigh Street, London, UK	1988		English	Book
Water Resources Management in Asia: A Selected Bibliography with Essays	N.C. Cruz et al.	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1984		English	Book
Proceedings of the International Workshop on Soil Erosion and its Counter-Measures	S. Jantawat (editor)	The Soil and Water Conservation Society of Thailand	Bangkok, Thailand	1987		English	Handbook
Principles of Water Resources Planning	A.S. Goodman	Prentice-Hall, Inc.	Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey 07632	1984		English	Book
Principles of Forest Hydrology	J.D. Hewlett	University of Georgia Press	Athens, Georgia	1982		English	Handbook
Abstracts: Philippine Forestry Research	V.B. Mendoza (editor)	Inter-Agency Group for Forestry Research Application		1981	Vol. 1	English	Book

288

Uplands and Uplanders - In Search for New Perspective: Proceedings of the First National Conference on Research in the Uplands	C.P. Castro (editor)	Upland Development Program (UPD)	Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines	1984	English	Handbook
Watershed Conservation: A Collection of Papers for Developing Countries	T.C. Sheng	Chinese Soil and Water Conservation Society & Colorado State University	Taipei, Taiwan	1986	English	Handbook
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary	F.C. Nish et al. (editors)	Merriam-Webster, Inc.	Springfield, Massachu-setts, USA	1987	English	Dictionary
DOS Version 3.1 Reference Manual		IBM	Boca Raton, Florida, USA	1985	English	Handbook
IBM Personal Computer Hardware Reference Library		IBM	Boca Raton, Florida, USA	1985	English	Handbook
WordPerfect 4.1 Word Processing Software Manual		WordPerfect Corp.	USA	1986	English	Handbook
RBASE 5000 Refence Manual		Microrim, Inc.	Bellevue, Washington, DC, USA	1985	English	Handbook

389

RBASE 5000 User's Manual		Microrim, Inc.	Bellevue, Washington, DC, USA	1985		English	Handbook
IBM Proprinter XL Guide to Operations		IBM	USA	1986		English	Handbook
CANON PW-1080A Impact Matrix Printer Operation Manual		Canon, Inc.	Tokyo, Japan	1983		English	Handbook
Appleworks Integrated Software Manual		Apple Corp.	USA	1985		English	Handbook
Apple IIe Operations Manual		Apple Corp.	USA	1985		English	Handbook
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No. 3	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No. 4	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No. 5	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No. 6	English	Bulletin
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No. 7	English	Handbook

Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No. 8	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No.10	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1985	Vol. 21/No.12	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 1	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 2	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 3	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 4	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 5	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 6	English	Handbook

Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 7	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 8	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 9	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No.10	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No.11	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No.12	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No.13	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 1	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 2	English	Handbook

Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 3	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 3	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 4	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 5	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 6	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 7	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 8	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 9	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No.10	English	Handbook

Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No.11	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No.12	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1988	Vol. 24/No. 1	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1988	Vol. 24/No. 2	English	Handbook
Water Resources Research	R.G. Cumming & D.R. Nielsen	American Geophysical Union	Florida Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009, USA	1988	Vol. 24/No. 3	English	Handbook
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota 55435, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 1	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 2	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 3	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	M. Potash	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 4	English	Bulletin

AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 5	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1986	Vol. 22/No. 6	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1986	Vol. 23/No. 1	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 2	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 3	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 4	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 5	English	Bulletin
AWRA Water Resources Bulletin	R. McQuen	American Water Resources Association	Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA	1987	Vol. 23/No. 6	English	Bulletin
Remote Sensing		UNDP/ESCAP Regional Remote Sensing Program	BAngkok, Thailand	1987	Vol. 4/No. 3	English	Newsletter

395

UPLB Newsletter		UPLB Public Affairs Office	College, Laguna, Philippines	1987	Vol. 6/Nos. 18, 25 & 27	English	Newsletter
UPLB Newsletter		UPLB Public Affairs Office	College, Laguna, Philippines	1988	Vol. 7/Nos. 4, 29 & 36	English	Newsletter
Foreign Abstracts Collection		ASEAN-US Watershed Project	College, Laguna, Philippines	1989	Vol. I	English	Compilation
Philippine Forestry Statistics		Forest Management Bureau	Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines	1982 1984		English	Report
Theses of the Project-sponsored scholars	variable	scholars	variable	variable		English	Thesis
Hydrological Data: Water Quality Records (1979-80)		Ministry of Agriculture	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1982		English	Handbook
Proceedings of the Symposium on Effects of Forest Land Use on Erosion and Slope Stability	C.L. O'Loughlin & A.J. Pearce	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985		English	Handbook
Report of the ASEAN Seminar on Forest Land Use and Rehabilitation		ASEAN CGFo	Jakarta, Indonesia	1985		English	Report
Forestry	K.P. Prajapati et al. (editors)	Institute of Forestry	Nepal	1988	No. 10	English	Report

Recreation Symposium Proceedings		Northeastern Forestr Experiment Station, Forest Service, USDA	Philadelphia, USA	1971		English	Handbook
Information Malaysia: 1986 Year Book		Berita Publishing Sdn. Bhd.	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1986		English	Handbook
Annual Report on Forestry in Peninsular Malaysia		Ministry of Primary Industries	Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia	1983		Bahasa-English	Report
The Embryon		ASEAN-Canada Forest Tree Seed Center	Saraburi, Thailand	1984	Vol. 1/No. 1	English	Bulletin
ERDB Annual Report		Ecosystems Research and Development Bureau	College, Laguna, Philippines	1986, 1987		English	Report
Current and Potential Uses of Legumes in Various Agroforestry Systems in Malaysia	K. Awang & A.M. Ahmad	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1981		English	Paper
Status of Watershed Management Research and Identification of Needed Researches in ASEAN Countries	S.R. Saplaco	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1981		English	Paper

The Watershed as a Unit for Planning Rural Development Projects	L.S. Hamilton	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1981	English	Paper
Integrated Watershed Management in Asia and the Pacific	K.W. Easter & K.N. Brooks	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1981	English	Paper
Management of Angat Watershed, Norzagaray, Bulacan, Philippines	J.P. Castro	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1981	English	Paper
Brantas River Basin Integrated Development Plan	East Java Provincial Board of Planning	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Building Local Participation into Indonesian Integrated River Basin Watershed Management	D.S. McCauley	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
The Roles of Ecology in Watershed Development: Examples from Nepal and Indonesia	J. Fox	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper

Integrated River Basin Development and Watershed Management: Implementation Issues, Institutional Framework and Economic Incentives	C.W. Howe	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Conceptual Framework For Integrated River Basin Development and Watershed Management	M.M. Hufschmidt	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Application of Systems Analysis to Generate Information for Water Resources Allocation Decisions in River Basin Management Planning, Programming and Budgeting	E.V. Beek	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Monitoring and Evaluation for Integrated River Basin Development and Watershed Management	K.W. Easter	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper

Planning, Programming and Budgeting for Integrated River Basin Development and Watershed Management	M.M. Hufschmidt	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Assessment of Water and Sediment Through the Use of Mathematical Models (Methods and Procedures Applied to the Niger River Basin in West Africa)	R.C. McArthur	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Sediment Management (Integrating Sediment Management with River Basin Development)	R. Dwidjomestopo & Soenarno	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Management Experience in the Citanduy River Basin Development and Watershed Management	The West Java Provincial Development Planmong Board	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper
Economic Aspects of Integrated Watershed Management	J.A. Dixon & K.W.Easter	Ministry of Public Works	Cipanas, Indonesia	1986	English	Paper

Status of Watershed Management Research and Identification of Needed Research in Indonesia	E. Sutadipradja	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
Multiple-Use Implications of Watershed Management	P.E. FFolliott	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
Soil Conservation Research in Tropical Watersheds: Its Status and Implications for Future Research Programs and Institution Building	V.K. Handerlie	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
Implementation and Institutional Aspects of Integrated Watershed Management	K. William Easter and C. J. W. Gibbs	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
Watershed Management and Identification of Needed Research in Thailand	K. Chunkao	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper

Status of Watershed Management Research and Identification of Needed Research	K. P. Upadhyay	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
The Potential Role of Agroforestry in Integrated Watershed Management	N. T. Vergara	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
Correction of Precipitation Measurements	B. Sevruk		Switzerland	1985	English	Paper
Restoring the Balance: A Methodology for Research and Implementation	A.H. Dani	East-West Center	Honolulu, Hawaii	1985	English	Paper
Status of Forest Watershed Research in the Philippines	S.R. Gaplaco & E.F. Costales, Jr.	N/A	N/A	1986	English	Paper
Chao Phya Irrigation: Case Study	S. Hungpreug	Project Planning Division			English	Paper
Society and Culture in Rural Thailand (1970 - 1984): Current Trends and Directions	S. Wun'Gaeo	Chulalongkorn University	Bangkok, Thailand		English	Paper

List of Proclaimed Watershed Forest Reserves in the Philippines	None				English	Paper
Farmers' Income and Soil Conservation in the Peruvian Andes	J. Alfaro	N/A	N/A		English	Paper
Research Data for Forest Policy: The Purpose, Methods and Progress of Forest Hydrology	E.R.C. Reynolds & L. Leyton	University of Oxford	England	1967	English	Paper
Watershed Management: The Ambuklao-Binga Experience in Northern Luzon	None	N/A	N/A		English	Paper
Compilation of Papers on Watershed Management	None	N/A	N/A	Variable	English	Paper
Managing For Applications, Not Just for Research and Development	R.Z. Callaham	Journal of Forestry			English	Paper

Agroclimatic Considerations in Planning Conservation-Effective Farming Systems in the Semiarid Tropics	S.M. Virmani	Kasetsart University	Bangkok, Thailand	1988	English	Paper
Elimination of Tropical Forests: Some Practical Issues	None	International Agricultural Development Service	Arlington, Virginia, USA	1984	English	Paper
Metodologi Penelitian untuk Daerah Aliran Sungai	G. Budihardjo	None	None	None	Bahasa	Paper
Soil Conservation Strategies in the Context of Shrinking Resource Base	S. Rimwanich	None	Bangkok, Thailand	None	English	Paper
Soil Test		SoilTest, Inc.	Illinois, USA	1983	English	Handbook
Management of the Forests of Tropical America: Prospects and Technologies	Figueroa, J.C. et al. (editors)	Institute of Tropical Forestry, USDA	USA		English	Handbook
Hill Lands: Proceedings of an International Symposium	Luchok, J. et al. (editors)	West Virginia University Books Office of Publications	West Virginia, USA		English	Handbook

Belfort Instrument Co. 1985 - 1986 Catalog	Belfort Instrument Co.	Baltimore, Maryland, USA	1988		English	Handbook
Philippine Water Resources Abstracts: Biennial Cummulated Index	Philippine National Water Resources Council	Manila, Philippines		Vol. 16-A	English	Handbook
National Handbook of Recommended Methods for Water-Data Acquisition	Agencies of USA	USA			English	Handbook

Appendix 7.10. List of Project Publications.

PUBLICATION	NO. OF COPIES
A. NEWSLETTER	No. of Copies
Volume I No. 1-4	4,000
Volume II No. 1-4	4,000
Volume III No. 1-4	5,500
Volume IV No. 1-4	8,000
B. PROCEEDING	
1. Symposium on Watershed Management and Conservation for Productive and Protective Uplands in the ASEAN Region.	500
3. Workshop on Standardization of Guidelines for Watershed Management Approaches and Researches in the ASEAN Region	500
4. Workshop on Land-Use Planning in A Watershed Context	750
5. Seminar on Watershed Research and Management Practices	1,000

Appendix 7.10 continued ...

PUBLICATION	NO. OF COPIES
6. Workshop on Roading and Development Activities in Relation to Soil Erosion and Sedimentation Control in Watersheds	1,000
7. Workshop on Standardization and Technology Transfer of Watershed Research and Management Techniques, Practices and Terminologies	1,000
C. Abstracts (Vol. I and II)	
Abstracts of Watershed Management Research and Related Studies in the ASEAN Region	
- Volume I	1,000
- Volume II	1,000

Appendix 7.11. List of PCC and PSC Members.

PROJECT STEERING COMMITTEE

Indonesia

Ir. Bambang Sukartiko
Ministry of Forestry
Jakarta

Malaysia

Mr. Mok Sian Tuan
Assistant Director-General of Forestry
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

Dr. Freezailah bin Che Yeom
Deputy Director-General
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

Mr. Sheikh Ibrahim
Assistant Director-General
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

Mr. Hashim Saad
Director of Silviculture
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur

Thailand

Mr. Udhai Chanphaka
Director
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok

Mr. Preecha Ob-eye
Director
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok

Philippines

Mr. Edmundo V. Cortes
Director
Bureau of Forest Development
Diliman, Quezon City

Mr. Ireneo L. Domingo
Director
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

Mr. Cirilo B. Serna
Director
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

PROJECT COUNTRY COORDINATORS

Indonesia

Ir. Engkah Sutadipradja
Direktorat Konservasi Tanah
Manggala Wanabakti
Jl. Gatot Subroto, Senayan
Jakarta

Malaysia

Mr. Abdul Rashid bin Mat Amin
Director of Silviculture
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Mr. Mahdan Bongkik
Silviculture Division
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Mr. Chin Yue Mun
Forest Management Unit
Forestry Department Headquarters
Jl. Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Thailand

Mr. Samarn Rouysungnern
Chief, Watershed Research Section
Watershed Management Division
Royal Forest Department
Bangkok

Philippines

Mr. Antonio Principe
Assistant Regional Director
Region III
Bureau of Forest Development
San Fernando, Pampanga

Mr. Dominador P. Urmatan
Assistant Chief
Watershed Management Division
Bureau of Forest Development
Diliman, Quezon City

Mr. Ramon P. Paje
Project Management Staff
Forest Management Bureau
Diliman, Quezon City

Ms. Rosario P. Labaro
Foreign-Assisted and Special Project Office
Department of Environment and Natural Resources
Diliman, Quezon City

Appendix 7.12. List of USAID Officers involved in the ASEAN-US Watershed Project.

1. Mr. Donald N. Merville (January - September 1984)
   USAID/ALO
   Roxas Blvd., Manila

2. Mr. Bruce M. Blackman (October 1984 - June 1988)
   USAID/ALO

3. Mr. Karl Schwartz (July 1988 - December 1988)
   USAID/ALO

4. Mr. Lawrence Ervin (January 1989 - date)
   USAID/ALO

5. Ms. Angelita Obmasca (January 1984 - March 1988)
   Training Assistant

6. Mr. Noel Ruiz (April 1988 - date)

Appendix 7.13. List of Project Implementation Letters (PILs).

No.	Date	Purpose	Amount
1	08/30/83	Signature authorization to BFD	N/A
2	02/02/84	Authorization to purchase vehicles	38,615.
3	02/15/84	Proc. for liquidating cash advances.	N/A
3a	01/07/88	Auth. Indirect Costs, UPLB	
4	02/28/84	Auth. for local equipment purchase.	N/A
5	04/23/84	Proc. for planning approval	N/A
6	07/30/84	Seminar on Watershed Research	40,123.
7	09/27/84	Study Tour of ASEAN Watershed Proj.	44,000.
8	09/28/84	Staff salary authorization. (Saplaco, Sittichai, Achlil)	N/A
8a	05/05/86	Prof. Staff remuneration. (Saplaco, Jasmin, Tongchai)	N/A
8a1	07/20/87	Amend 8a.	N/A
8a2	02/18/88	Extend PD, TD appointments to 12/31/88	N/A
8a3	07/18/88	Amend 8a2.	N/a
8b	07/28/86	Amend 8a.	3,000.
8c	10/15/86	Staff salary (Castillo)	2,550.
8d	10/15/86	Staff salary (Hardjono)	25,035.
8e	10/14/87	Staff salary (Hardjono)	23,169.
9	10/30/84	ASEAN Watershed Workshop	41,854.
10	02/08/85	Training Course on Watershed Mgt. and Environmental Monitoring	4,000.
11	03/08/85	Research support equipment Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand	137,900.
12	03/19/85	Seminar on Forest Land Use and Rehabilitation	18,500.
13	05/07/85	Study tour to US on Watershed Research Mgt. & Admin.	65,000.
14	08/07/85	Adv. Mgt. Trng. Seminar	45,020.
15	07/24/85	Management Information Services	24,445.

15a	07/25/86	Change name of supplier from Paragon Printing to CRDL Printing Press	N/A
16	06/26/85	Kadaroesman Achlil Appt. (CY '85)	17,400.
17	07/24/85	US Study Tour on Watershed Instrumentation	54,890.
17a	08/28/85	Amend 17 (EWC, Books)	1,265.
17b	09/12/85	Amend 17 (addn'l. airfare cost)	1,512.
18	09/24/85	Seminar on Watershed Research & Mgt.	21,100.
19	10/08/85	Technical Consultation Meeting	3.570.
20	02/11/86	Training Course on Water Management	27,670.
21	03/06/86	Workshop on Integrated River Basin Development	1,700.
22	05/19/87	Intn'l. Symposium, Forest Hydrology	10,000.
23	05/14/86	Local purchase (IBM Computer)	7,503.
23a	05/19/86	Add'l. typewriter to PIL 23	1,295.
23b	08/25/86	Additional software and 3 airconditioners	3,249.40
24	05/27/86	Training Course on Watershed Research and Management	34,500.
25	06/09/86	Study Tour of ASEAN Watershed Research	22,500.
26	06/09/86	Activity authorization	N/A
26a	07/08/86	Workshop on Roading & Dev. Activities	20,000.
26b	07/31/86	Roving Seminar	17,000.
26ba1	02/09/87	Amend 26b (Per diem, In-country travel, honoraria)	831.
26c	09/10/86	Technical consultation mtg.	2,380.
27	08/20/86	IUFRO World Congress	19,500.
28	09/29/86	Workshop on Standardization and Tech. Transfer	21,500.
29	10/28/86	Research Training Program	13,500.
30	11/24/85	Editorial Services	400.
31	02/09/87	Local procurement of office equipment	3,600.
31a	09/18/87	(Additional) Amend 31.	600.

32	02/26/87	Watershed Project Management Course	30,500.
33	03/03/87	Puerto Rico Workshop	20,200.
34	04/15/87	Decommitment of excess funds	(51,123.)
35	03/10/87	Project Evaluation	23,500.
35a	07/14/87	(Additional amount) Amend 35.	900.
36	03/17/87	Sound-slide production (Rex Navarro)	1,250.
37	05/22/87	Training Course on Soil Erosion and Water Yield	34,000.
38	07/21/87	Training Course on Statistical Hydrology	35,000.
39	07/02/87	Translation Services	2,000.
40	08/08/87	Hardjono's trip to Indonesia	1,594.50
41	07/17/87	Steepland Agriculture Conf.	17,280.
42	01/04/88	Int. Soil Conservation Conference	5,748.
43	10/28/87	Country Coordinators Meeting	7,000.
44	10/07/87	Roving lecture	19,000.
45	02/16/88	Training Course on Financial-Economic Analysis	37,000.
46	2/23/88	Local purchase of research equipment	12,740.
47	03/14/88	Planning Workshop on Manuals	4,300.
48	03/24/88	Payment of Fixed PSA Fee(FETCO)	3,800.
49	05/03.88	Planning Workshop on the Future of ASEAN Cooperation in Watershed Management	11,400.
49a	06/17/88	Planning Workshop on the Future of ASEAN Cooperation Amend 49 (Additional amount)	1,076.
50	05/25/88	Training Course on Soil Erosion/ Sedimentation Control and Monitoring	23,000.
51	06/30/88	Extension of PACD to December 31, 1989	N/A

51a	08/04/88	Planned Activities and Estimated Budget	N/A
52	08/16/88	Project Country Coordinators and Steering Committee Meeting	5,600.
53	09/08/88	De-earmark/Decommitment of Excess Funds	77,354.69
54	09/16/88	Management Information Services	28,000.
55	09/09/88	Training Course on Statistical Hydrology	27,500.
56	11/04/88	Training Course on Computer Applications	27,000.
57	01/12/89	Salaries of the Project's Professional Staff	38,995.
58	03/06/89	Training Course on EIA	18,322.